ISSN 0966-0100
1999 Volume 8
Annual Indexes

Available on Internet See inside cover

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
19 JAN 2000

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

CABI *Publishing*

Published by
CAB INTERNATIONAL
in association with
International Plant
Genetic Resources Institute

International Plant Genetic Resources Institute
IPGRI

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

A quarterly journal which is published in association with the International Plant Genetic Resources Institute and covers the international literature including policy, biodiversity, conservation strategies, biotechnology, gene banks and germplasm. It started publication in 1992 and contains approximately 2,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by subject specialists and linguists (see staff list). More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Editor
H.J. Dawson MSc, PhD

Associate Editor
A.M. Praciak BSc

The International Plant Genetic Resources Institute (IPGRI) is an autonomous international scientific organization operating under the aegis of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). IPGRI's mandate is to advance the conservation and use of plant genetic resources for the benefit of present and futre generations. IPGRI works in partnership with other organizations, undertaking research, training, and the provision of scientific and technical advice and information and has a particularly strong programme link with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

The international status of IPGRI is conferred under an Establishment Agreement which, by December 1993 had been signed by the Governments of Belgium, Bolivia, Cameroon, Chile, China, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, Greece, Hungary, India, Iran, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Senegal, Switzerland, Syria, Turkey and Uganda. IPGRI, the legal successor to the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (IBPGR), became operational when its Headquarters Agreement with the Italian Republic was ratified by Italian Parliament in December 1993.

Financial support for the core programme of IPGRI is provided by the Governments of Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark, France, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, the Republic of Korea, the Netherlands, Norway, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the UK, the USA, and the World Bank.

Internet Access

The contents of this journal will be made available on the Internet during 2000 including a 10-year archive. FREE site-wide access to the Internet version will be available for organisations subscribing to the printed version. For details of how to register visit http://www.cabweb.org

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB International, the subscription to volume 9 is £212.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £265.00 (dollar rate $460.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services visit http://www.cabi.org*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB International, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 829292 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 2000 CAB International. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB International.

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

Volume 8

CABI *Publishing*

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1999

CAB International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB International
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB International 1999. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0966-0100

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham, Wiltshire.

Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts

Contents
Volume 8

Genetic resources (general)	1	91	183	257
Policy, planning and legal aspects	1	92	185	258
Networks and training	2	94	186	259
Taxonomy, evolution and origin of crops	2	95	186	259
Taxonomy and distribution of species	2	95	187	259
Evolution of crops	12	108	196	270
Genetic diversity	15	110	199	271
Population diversity and dynamics	15	112	200	273
Reproductive biology	19	115	202	277
Germplasm surveys and collecting	24	119	205	280
Wild species and plant communities	25	120	208	282
Conservation	29	121	209	284
In situ conservation	31	123	210	286
Ex situ conservation	32	124	211	286
Seed conservation	32	124	211	287
In vitro conservation	40	126	213	290
Conservation of vegetative material and pollen	49	130	–	293
Local and traditional uses of genetic resources	49	131	215	294
Social and economic aspects	50	131	215	294
Ethnobotany and indigenous knowledge	50	131	215	294
Biotechnology	52	133	216	295
Gene banks and their management	64	148	229	313
Germplasm characterization and evaluation	64	152	231	315
Germplasm documentation and information management	77	168	245	330
Germplasm enhancement and utilization	77	169	245	331
Plant health, quarantine and safe movement of germplasm	85	177	253	340
Reports	85	178	253	341
Conferences	85	178	253	341
Books	87	180	254	342
AUTHOR INDEX	345			
SUBJECT INDEX	365			
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i			

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

This abstract journal is produced by the Editorial Departments of the CAB International Information Division, whose central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases from the world's scientific and technical literature.

The Information Division has two other arms: Programme Development and the Development Projects Unit, and aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

This journal is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, horticulture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write abstracts in clear, concise and unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CABI's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Director: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops and Grasslands	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, M.J. Merry MSc, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, K.A. Graves BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, M.D. Davidson PhD, P.A. Farnell BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, L.D. Fletcher BSc, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil
Non-English Language	I.L. Tonnet PhD, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc, D.J.S. Warburton MA

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, J. E. 2051
Abadie, T. 2295
Abbad, F. 1183
Abbad Andaloussi, F. 1181
Abbas, G. 2349
Abberton, M. T. 580
Abbott, D. 1006
Abbott, G. A. 2255
Abbott, R. 1046
Abd El-Kawy, M. M. 973, 973
Abdalla, M. F. 105
Abdallah, R. 1317
Abdel-Aal, E. S. M. 572
Abdellah, F. A. 1183
Abdul Ghafoor 663
Abdul-Hussain, S. S. 1147
Abe, J. 417, 723
Abe, T. 2177, 2211
Abedinia, M. 406
Abélard, P. 1269
Abeltino, P. 541
Abenavoli, M. R. 327
Abrahams, S. 1006
Abrahão, E. 13
Abramson, D. 930
Acevedo, E. 2428
Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 1970
Achtar, S. 1013
Ackerman, J. D. 2052
Adachi, E. 2211
Adachi, T. 589
Adam, J. H. 880
Adamo, G. 395
Adams, D. L. 1683
Adams, R. P. 79-80, 1952
Adams, T. E. 2340
Adams, W. M. 645
Adams, W. T. 860
Addala, K. R. V. 1094
Addicott, E. 207
Adema, F. 78
Aderkas, P. von 167-168, 873, 1863
Adham, Y. 2083
Adkins, S. W. 597, 2154
Adler, N. 2229
Adoutte, A. 1332
Aedo, C. 48, 731, 1443, 1932
Affre, L. 174
Afonin, A. 2075, 2297
Afzal, M. 663
Agafonov, A. V. 706, 1170-1171
Agba, I. 510
Aggarwal, R. 1150, 2395
Aggarwal, R. K. 2203
Aghalokpe, I. O. 1779
Aghora, T. S. 1753
Agnese, A. M. 1975
Agris, C. H. 686
Aguilar, C. 1714
Aguinagalde, I. 857, 1048
Ahee, J. 960
Ahmad, F. 1646
Ahmad, M. 393
Ahmad, N. 283
Ahmad, R. 1780-1781
Ahmad, Z. 1371
Ahmadi, A. A. 1720
Åhman, I. 1679
Ahmed, A. M. 586
Ahmed, M. I. 157
Ahmed, Z. 663
Ahmed Ghareeb 2001
Ahn, J. W. 1750
Ahn, S. N. 128
Ahn, W. S. 1750
Ahn JongWoong 1750
Ahn SangNag 128
Ahn WanSik 1750
Ahokas, H. 484, 2315
Ahuja, I. 2385-2386
Ahuja, P. S. 1558, 1861
Aiken, S. G. 21
Aïnouche, A. K. 2217-2218
Ajay Parida 452, 1639
Ajith, A. 1599
Ajlouni, M. 658
Ajlouni, M. M. 1003
Ak, B. E. 1238
Akabane, M. 614
Akashi, R. 589
Akatov, V. V. 2092
Akça, M. 2319
Akgün, I. 2054
Akhunov, E. D. 2190
Akihama, T. 345, 1054
Akimoto, M. 138, 2022
Akimoto, S. I. 723
Akiyama, S. 1976
Akkak, A. 429
Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1617
Al-Hakimi, A. 1262
Al-Jassabi, S. 703
Al-Obaidy, K. A. 1147
Al-Shehbaz, I. 1045
Alagesaboopathi, C. 1615
Alam, M. K. 1323
Alatorre, M. F. S. 527
Alba, E. 1752
Albany, N. 538
Albayrak, G. 2200
Albuquerque, U. P. de 388
Alcaraz, F. 36
Aldasoro, J. J. 731, 1932
Alers-García, J. 237
Aletà, N. 2035
Alexandrova, T. 1645
Alfano, F. 1768
Ali, H. 504
Ali, K. 2079
Alice, L. A. 1663
Aliscioni, S. 710
Allan, E. J. 945
Allard, R. W. 115, 2514
Allem, A. C. 1414, 2012
Allen, D. E. 1785
Allen, G. 2491
Allsopp, P. G. 2496
Almehdi, A. A. 2374
Almeida, R. S. 763
Almeida da Silva, R. M. 791
Almeida da Silva, R. M. A. 1986
Almouslem, A. B. 1261, 1264
Alonso, O. 259
Alpha, C. G. 434
Altukhov, Yu. P. 75
Aluko, G. K. 1283
Alvarado, J. L. 130
Alvarenga, Â. A. 13
Alvarez, J. B. 2431-2432
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 165, 2273
Alvaro, S. 2138
Amane, M. 2256
Amar, Z. 982
Amela García, M. T. 1527
Amerson, H. V. 336
Aminuddin 393
Amo-Marco, J. B. 1607
Amoroso, C. B. 241
Amoroso, V. B. 241
An, Z. P. 72
An ZhuPing 72
Anada, M. 1256
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 1642
Anand, A. 353
Anand Kumar 772
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 562, 564
Andel, J. van 180
Andersen, A. 2417
Andersen, B. 601
Anderson, D. M. 2088
Anderson, G. J. 2463
Anderson, J. K. 825
Anderson, M. P. 2215
Andersson, L. 803
Ando, A. 467
Ando, N. 230
Ando, T. 788, 1453, 1491, 2068
Andrade, F. P. de 746
Andrade, L. H. C. 388
Andrade, R. V. de 258, 2295
Andreoli, C. 258
Andrews, P. C. 111
Andrews, S. 228
Andueza, G. P. 1193
Angadi, V. G. 560, 563
Angelo, R. 20
Angevain, M. 2100
Angiolillo, A. 1672, 2253, 2255
Angra, D. C. 2433
Anil Gupta 1136
Ankli, A. 985
Ann, C. M. 1053
Ann ChongMun 1053
Annonay, H. 742
Ano, G. 1774
Ansari, A. A. 190, 1623
Antedomênico, S. R. 1804
Anthony, F. 650, 1676
Antonietta, G. M. 2138
Antonio, C. 2393
Anttila, C. K. 2031
Antunes, L. E. C. 13
Anwar, R. 1004
Anzidei, M. 455
Anzizar, I. 451
Apisitwanich, S. 1015
Appels, R. 1000-1001, 1005-1006, 1138
Arambarri, A. M. 2344
Araus, J. L. 1152
Aravanopoulos, F. A. 150
Arbuzova, V. S. 568
Archak, S. 1897
Archer, R. H. 97
Arcioni, S. 2290
Arellano-Morín, J. 546
Arens, P. 1656
Arévalo T., A. 1208
Arias, S. 799
Arif, S. M. 663
Ariffin, M. 557
Arita, H. 2467
Arjun Lal 1876
Armbruster, W. S. 412
Armesto, J. J. 922
Armstrong, S. J. 2234
Arnason, J. T. 2183
Arnason, T. J. 2020
Arnold, C. 735
Arnold, G. M. 1679
Arnold, M. L. 830
Arnold, S. von 285
Arnone, S. 636
Aronen, T. S. 961, 2163
Arora, R. N. 2124
Arriaga, M. 710
Arroyo, M. T. K. 922
Artuso, A. 908
Artyukova, E. V. 2283
Arvind Kumar 2331
Asakura, K. 1453
Asano, N. 2029
Asay, K. H. 1641
Ash, A. J. 196
Asher, M. J. C. 1803
Ashman, T. L. 160, 2058
Ashmore, S. E. 300
Ashri, A. 1372
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 625
Asiedu, R. 1773, 2358
Asíns, M. J. 1227
Asins, M. J. 1849
Aslam, M. 1722
Assad, M. T. 1720
Assadi, M. 23, 1386
Assefa, S. 2215
Assienan, B. 1521
Astley, D. 515
Aswal, S. S. 943
Atanassov, A. 1660
Atanassov, A. I. 610
Atanassov, I. I. 610
Atanassova, S. A. 610
Atari, A. 2312
Ater, M. 1160, 2201
Atherden, M. A. 2101
Atkins, C. A. 1354
Atlan, A. 176, 883, 2072
Atlin, G. N. 864
Attene, G. 1008
Attere, F. 913
Auboiron, E. 1109
Audebert, A. Y. 1831
Auer, M. 688
Augustine, J. 898
Aung, T. 571
Auricht, G. C. 1737
Austin, M. T. 1835
Australia, Australian Biological Resources Study 2513
Avilán, L. 537
Avivi, Y. 1142
Avramiuc, M. 2151
Awasthi, L. P. 2333, 2335
Axelrod, F. 237
Ayabe, M. 315
Ayana, A. 1730, 2323
Aydin, H. 551
Aydın, Ş. 2381
Aymard C., G. 38
Ayres, D. R. 2031
Azevedo, J. T. de 258
Azmi, R. 41
Azzam, O. 1165
Baalbaki, R. 2083
Baas, P. 61
Babu, C. R. 238
Bachmair, A. 446
Bachmann, K. 459, 2232-2233
Bacon, P. 1680
Badaeva, E. D. 2192
Badebo, A. 476
Badejo, M. A. 2096
Baden, C. 820
Badenes, M. L. 1890, 2248
Baek, H. J. 2158
Baek HyungJin 2158
Baert, J. 1775
Báez, M. 172
Bagnara, D. 1260
Bahcevandziev, K. 515
Bahraei, S. 847
Bai, D. 1677
Bai, D. P. 575
Bai, Y. Z. 1362
Bai, Z. L. 2446
Bai YuZhang 1362
Bai ZhiLiang 2446
Bailey, D. A. 1313
Bailey, J. P. 2031
Bailey, L. G. 995
Baimatov, K. I. 1540
Baird, S. J. E. 609
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 649
Bajpai, S. 1244
Baker, A. 632
Baker, C. 91
Baker, M. 91
Baker, R. H. A. 1318
Bakinova, T. 1560
Bakker, F. T. 1705
Bakker, J. 1650, 2227
Bakker, J. P. 209, 1344
Bakry, F. 323, 1774
Balakrishna, P. 353, 682, 687, 1599
Balakrishnan, R. 550
Balandras-Chatot, C. 1770
Balatti, P. A. 2344
Baldev, A. 1058
Baldi, M. 1188, 1756

Baldini, M. 1308
Baldini, R. M. 744
Baldoni, L. 1672, 2253, 2255
Baldwin, B. C. 412
Baldwin, T. C. 1429
Balfourier, F. 2296
Balikai, R. A. 2390
Ballesteros, J. 1272
Ballment, E. R. 1431
Balmford, A. 215
Balodi, B. 389
Balogh, Z. 2425
Baltisberger, M. 379, 2046
Baltzer, M. 215
Balu, S. 1615
Bamberg, J. B. 1771, 2461-2462, 2466
Banaeva, Yu. A. 1596
Bañares-Baudet, Á. 914
Bandaratillake, H. M. 1340
Bandel, G. 1747
Bandino, G. 2392
Banerjee, H. 1032, 2226
Banerjee, M. K. 518
Banerjee, S. 1861
Banerji, R. 1797, 2389
Bang, S. W. 1857
Banik, R. L. 1323, 1340
Baniya, B. K. 485
Bantilan, M. C. S. 1278, 1881
Banumathy, S. 2452
Bao, S. Y. 1175
Bao ShiYing 1175
Bapat, V. A. 1602
Baraldi, M. 1808
Baranger, A. 1759
Baranowski, T. 1873
Baranyi, M. 2359
Barba, R. C. 317
Barbedo, C. J. 2120
Barbosa, L. V. 591
Barbosa, M. M. 2433
Barbour, J. D. 636
Barbuzzi, G. 122
Barcaccia, G. 1008
Bardon, J. C. 2302
Bardsley, D. 2195
Bari, A. 835
Baričevič, D. 1123
Barik, S. K. 923
Bariring, A. L. 317
Barker, H. 2228
Barker, J. H. A. 1679
Barker, N. P. 409, 1402, 1912
Barloy, D. 1269
Barmore, W. J., Jr. 213
Barnes, R. 2512
Barone, E. 1238, 1253
Barre, P. 1676
Barret, H. C. 1939
Barrett, B. A. 127
Barrett, J. A. 1519
Barrett, J. D. 962
Barrett, S. C. H. 2062
Barrios, E. P. 2014
Barro, F. 2429
Barro, P. J. de 619, 2496
Barros, F. de 96
Barrow, S. C. 472, 738
Barták, M. 2313
Bartha, S. 2089
Barthlott, W. 629
Barthomeuf, C. 968
Bartish, I. V. 1055
Bartoletti, L. 533
Bartolini, G. 2424
Barton, J. H. 5
Barton, N. H. 114
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 2325
Baset, A. 304
Basford, K. E. 1254
Bassett, H. C. M. 21
Basu, R. 1614
Batlle, I. 1238, 2082
Battistin, A. 1174
Batugal, P. 1114-1115, 1331
Baudoin, J. P. 1030-1031, 2225, 2486
Baudouin, L. 690
Baulcombe, D. 1650
Baum, B. 2183
Baum, B. R. 995, 1007, 1171, 2020
Baum, D. A. 2263
Baum, M. 1840, 1906
Bawa, K. S. 212
Bayer, R. J. 2217-2218
Bayman, P. 237
Bearzotti, E. 2470
Beaumont, A. J. 1963
Bechere, E. 476
Beck, S. G. 694
Beck-Bunn, T. 426
Beckett, R. P. 1963
Beckman, T. G. 1214
Bédécarrats, A. 850
Begum, S. 2403
Beharav, A. 1628
Behera, N. 1620
Beiles, A. 1628, 2188
Bekal, S. 1131
Bekele, E. 1234, 1730, 2060, 2323
Bekes, F. 1001, 1138
Belaj, A. 2254
Belay, G. 476, 846, 1144, 2311
Belhassen, E. 1670
Bell, D. J. 903
Bella, J. L. 1670
Bellaloui, N. 2374
Bellarosa, R. 225
Bellini, E. 1569
Bellon, M. 1350
Bellon, M. R. 662, 1574
Belokon', M. M. 75
Belokon', Yu. S. 75
Beltrán, G. 2394
Beltrán, M. 1510
Bena, G. 1026-1027
Bendahmane, A. 1650
Benedí González, C. 720
Benedičič, V. 184
Benedict, J. M. 213
Benítez de Rojas, C. 69
Benito, M. E. G. 287
Beniwal, M. S. 1136
Benlahbib, O. 1724
Bennett, S. J. 1367, 1405, 1543, 1735, 1819, 1880
Benson, E. E. 946, 2293
Bentika, A. 1724
Benzie, J. A. H. 1431
Berding, N. 2258
Berenji, J. 1119
Beretta, M. J. G. 1226
Berg, L. M. 132
Berg, P. van den 2240
Berg, R. G. van den 1049
Berg, R. Y. 173
Bergervoet, M. 2460
Berhane, L. 487
Berjak, P. 650, 1583
Berke, T. 2368
Berke, T. G. 275-276
Bernacchi, D. 426
Bernardello, G. 2463
Bernd-Souza, R. B. 323
Bernhard, A. 1486
Bernhardt, P. 2069
Berry, P. E. 1341
Berthaud, J. 1676
Bertrand, C. 1884
Bervillé, A. 440, 2250-2251, 2510
Beshir, T. 2346
Bessa, A. M. S. 1230
Besse, P. 442, 2258
Beuselinck, P. R. 581
Bevers, M. 1581
Bevill, R. L. 2423
Bezerra, I. C. 2363
Bhadur, P. 1150
Bhajan, R. 2140
Bhalla, P. L. 343
Bhandari, H. S. 1135
Bhargava, S. C. 1861
Bhat, K. V. 837
Bhat, R. B. 396
Bhat, S. R. 1306, 2170
Bhatia, D. S. 2385-2386
Bhatia, S. 2288
Bhattacharyya, P. K. 2458
Bhattarai, S. P. 1209
Bhatti, G. R. 813
Bhatti, M. S. 1361
Bhujel, R. B. 387
Bi, I. V. 2486
Bi, Y. F. 1508
Bi YuFen 1508
Bianchi, G. 695
Bianco, M. 1316
Bibby, C. J. 645
Bièche, B. 2502
Bigazzi, M. 805
Biggs, H. C. 201
Bignell, C. M. 1427, 1944
Bilia, D. A. C. 2120
Bipin Balodi 389
Birhman, R. K. 1884
Bisaria, A. K. 917
Bishop, J. 627
Bisht, M. S. 2345
Bisoffi, S. 667
Biswas, A. 1166
Blackstock, T. H. 2087
Blagoveshchenskiĭ, I. V. 1389
Blake, N. K. 399
Blanchard, J. L. 135
Blanchard, P. 403
Blanchet, P. 1788
Blanco, E. 2185
Blanco, J. L. 990
Blanco, M. de los A. 1603
Blangiforti, S. 1186
Blasco, F. 554
Blattner, F. R. 2233
Blauth, S. L. 2241
Blažek, J. 2373
Bleeker, W. 1088
Bletsos, F. A. 522, 1303
Bliss, F. A. 2374
Blixt, S. 2105
Boavida, L. C. 869
Bocchini, P. 478, 811
Boccon-Gibod, J. 1653
Bock, T. S. M. de 1423
Bocková, R. 1130
Bockstaele, E. van 1775
Bödvarsdóttir, S. K. 1642
Boechat, S. de C. 1398
Boehm, C. L. 1703
Boethel, D. J. 636
Bogatsevska, N. S. 2364
Bohus, G. 1717
Boisselet, P. 189
Boitel, C. 1759
Boiteux, L. S. 2465
Bokelmann, G. S. 964
Bollini, R. 1480
Bolsun, S. I. 756
Bolton, B. 627
Bonga, J. M. 650, 962
Bonian, L. 431
Bonierbale, M. W. 420, 1713
Bonner, F. T. 284, 295
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 2144
Bontti, E. E. 2180
Booth, A. 1633
Borah, R. C. 1166
Borba, C. S. 258
Borba, E. L. 96, 2071
Borgen, L. 173
Borges Neto, C. R. 2363
Borisova, I. V. 1584
Börner, A. 257, 927
Borroto, C. G. 1603
Borroto, E. 1603
Borrut, A. 457
Borys, M. W. 527
Bosch, L. 1188, 1756
Bosch, M. 2066
Bošković, R. 594
Bosser, J. 795
Bossis, M. 1185
Bothmer, R. von 116, 411, 836, 1023, 1169, 2019, 2030
Botta, R. 429
Boufford, D. E. 20
Bouguedoura, N. 326
Bouhssini, E. 1724
Boukema, I. 515
Boukema, I. W. 567
Bounejmate, M. 1368, 1710
Bourdeix, R. 1111
Boursiquot, J. M. 1105
Boursot, M. 1676
Bousquet-Mélou, A. 752
Bovi, M. L. A. 1810
Boyce, P. C. 1326
Boyd, R. S. 2065
Boyko, E. V. 2194
Boyle, T. J. B. 166
Brabant, P. 2028
Brachet, S. 1068
Braem, G. J. 91
Bragason, B. T. 1642
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 1198
Brandenburg, W. A. 1423
Brandolini, A. 1148
Brar, D. S. 662, 2203
Brar, K. S. 330
Braun, A. 1843
Braun, H. J. 2308
Braun, J. von 8
Braun, P. 2319
Breeds, S. E. 516
Brejdak, E. 2457
Bremer, K. 700
Bremer, P. 1525
Brennan, J. P. 1312
Brenner, D. M. 1709
Bretagnolle, F. 109, 2009-2010
Brewbaker, J. L. 1835
Brigaglia, N. 541
Brindza, J. 2425
Bristol, P. W. 1785
Brochmann, C. 459, 861
Brooke, B. M. 267
Brooker, M. I. H. 1427, 1944
Brookes, B. 714
Brophy, J. J. 1944
Brown, A. 1352
Brown, A. H. D. 1544, 2487
Brown, C. R. 1295
Brown, M. V. 1794
Brown, T. A. 821, 1631
Brownell, V. R. 2491
Brubaker, C. L. 2266, 2487
Bruckner, C. H. 1528
Brugger, J. J. 1550
Brullo, S. 55, 800, 1929
Brunell, M. 578
Brunet, J. 171
Bruns, S. 2504
Brus, R. 2038
Brush, S. B. 9, 978, 1350
Bryan, G. J. 398
Bucci, G. 455
Bucheli, P. 1301
Budak, N. 2309
Budriûnienë, D. 1220
Bueno, M. A. 448
Buirchell, B. J. 648, 1098, 2023
Buján, M. 1989
Bukhari, Y. M. 1069, 1489
Bull, J. I. 549
Bunning, S. 1380
Burbidge. B. 1346
Burczyk, J. 151, 1516
Burenin, V. I. 2483
Burg, K. 1684
Burgess, P. F. 640-642
Burgos, C. 2078
Burgoyne, P. M. 1464
Burke, I. C. 206
Burke, J. M. 830
Burner, D. 2258
Burrows, J. E. 1998
Busatto, M. 225
Buso, J. A. 2465
Bustos, A. de 849, 1634
Butrón, A. 1729
Butt, N. M. 2088
Büttner, R. 1850
Buvaneswaran, C. 2161
Byrd, D. W. 1167
Byrne, D. H. 1694
Byrne, M. 1067
CAB International 1311
Caballero, J. 2015
Caballero Ruaño, M. 2501
Cabello, F. 2380
Cabezas, J. A. 432
Caboche, P. M. 246

Cabrera, A. 996, 1272
Cabrera, J. L. 1975
Cabrera, L. I. 711
Cabrera, O. 1666
Cabunagan, R. C. 1165
Caccavale, A. 332
Caetano-Anollés, G. 1240
Cagelli, L. 667
Çağlar, S. 2479
Cai, D. 444
Cai, S. B. 1259
Cai, Z. H. 1700
Cai ShiBin 1259
Caillaud, C. M. 479
Cakmak, I. 2308
Calame, F. G. 109, 2009
Caldas, F. B. 791
Calero, C. 1699
Caligari, P. D. S. 1229, 2216
Callac, P. 154, 189
Callesen, O. 626
Camacho de Torres, F. 24
Camadro, E. L. 1524, 2355
Cambi, V. N. 2180
Cameron, S. 650
Cameron-Mills, V. 484
Caminero, C. 1100
Cammareri, M. 1768
Campbell, C. S. 1663
Campenhout, S. van 2220
Campo, G. 800
Campos, L. A. C. 2431
Campos-Andrada, M. P. 2173
Can, N. T. 2332
Canalejo, A. 2429
Candeira Valois, A. C. 656
Caniago, I. 381
Cantino, P. D. 1966
Cantliffe, D. J. 273
Cantó, P. 1435, 1953
Cantos, M. 363
Cao, W. 1630
Cao, W. G. 998
Cao, Y. 1259
Cao, Y. S. 1180, 1252
Cao WenGuang 998
Cao Yang 1259
Cao YongSheng 1180, 1252
Caporali, E. 466
Cappadocia, M. 1884
Carbonell, E. A. 1227, 1849
Carboni, A. 2362
Cardona, C. 636
Cardoso, M. das G. 2470
Carey, E. E. 636
Carignani, G. 2424
Carnacini, A. 811
Carnegie, S. F. 1770
Carney, J. A. 1395
Carosio, C. 2417
Carpenter, J. F. 234
Carputo, D. 1768, 1848
Carqué-Álamo, E. 914
Carr, G. F., Jr. 1990
Carr, S. J. 1746
Carreño, J. 1665
Carrera, O. B. de la 592
Carrillo, J. M. 475, 481, 1721
Carrizosa, M. S. 954
Carroll, B. 2258
Carroll, B. L. 1811
Cartea, M. E. 1158, 1729
Carthew, S. M. 1531
Caruso, C. M. 2074
Caruso, T. 1238, 1253
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 573
Carvalho, M. T. V. 502
Carver, M. 619
Casañas, F. 1188, 1756
Casanova, C. 849
Casas, A. 2015, 2059
Casavecchia, V. 429
Case, M. A. 863
Cassells, A. C. 1884
Castagna, R. 1145
Castaldo, D. 2362
Castellani, T. T. 871
Castilho, A. 2195
Castillo, R. 890, 949
Castillo-Agudo, L. del 2027, 2287
Castillo González, F. 1815
Castrejón, J. 130
Catchpole, W. R. 203
Catling, P. M. 670, 1938, 2491
Caubel, G. 1185
Cavalcanti, T. B. 1422
Çaylak, Ö. 2309
Ceccarelli, S. 487
Cellárová, E. 964
Cenci, A. 1629
Cenis, J. L. 1665
Centenera, E. 2132, 2298
Ceoloni, C. 1629, 1632
Čergan, Z. 1092
Černe, M. 1090, 1092-1093
Černohorská, J. 1726
Cerreti, S. 2426
Cervantes, M. L. 856
Cervera, M. T. 432
Cervi, A. 1401
Cha, Y. S. 2158
Cha YoungSoon 2158
Chabane, K. 1002
Chabrillange, N. 650, 1676
Chachulski, C. E. C. 637
Chae, Y. A. 2418
Chae YoungAm 2418
Chahal, A. 159
Chai, J. F. 253
Chai JianFang 253
Chalupa, V. 1606
Chan, Y. K. 2103
Chand, P. K. 358
Chandel, K. P. S. 837, 2170
Chandler, J. M. 2336
Chandra, R. 1884, 1884
Chang, H. T. 1081, 1958
Chang, R. Z. 1250
Chang, W. C. 368
Chang, Y. J. 650, 953, 972
Chang RuZhen 1250
Chang WeiChin 368
Chang YongJian 953, 972
Chantereau, J. 2294
Chapman, M. J. 1083
Chapurin, V. F. 1540
Charest, P. J. 650
Charlesworth, B. 114, 133
Charlesworth, D. 133
Charlwood, B. V. 632
Charmet, G. 2296
Charrier, A. 422, 1635, 1676, 1859, 2100
Chase, M. W. 465, 700, 1086, 2285
Chatfield, J. A. 1785
Chatterton, N. J. 409, 1641
Chau, L. 1580, 1580
Chaubet, B. 479
Chaudhary, L. B. 806, 1917, 2112
Chaudhary, V. K. 2375
Chauhan, A. S. 2111
Chauhan, S. V. S. 886
Chauvet, M. 661
Chavarriaga-Aguirre, P. 1713
Chavez-Lapitan, V. P. 317
Chaw, S. M. 765
Chaw ShuMiaw 765
Cheary, B. S. 1811
Cheek, M. R. 103
Chemeris, A. V. 2190
Chen, B. J. 1508
Chen, B. Y. 2388
Chen, C. 410, 1765
Chen, C. H. 539, 1452
Chen, C. M. 986
Chen, D. 282
Chen, F. D. 615, 1813
Chen, F. Q. 1050, 1659, 2239
Chen, G. Q. 2178
Chen, H. R. 1782
Chen, J. 2178
Chen, J. F. 2366
Chen, J. K. 870
Chen, J. Y. 2476
Chen, L. 826
Chen, L. B. 971
Chen, L. H. 2317
Chen, P. D. 615, 997, 1823, 2439
Chen, Q. F. 570, 1733
Chen, Q. G. 193
Chen, Q. H. 1959
Chen, R. K. 2259
Chen, R. Y. 72
Chen, R. Z. 277
Chen, S. 1765
Chen, S. C. 776, 798, 1719
Chen, S. P. 251, 254
Chen, T. H. 1948
Chen, T. T. 765
Chen, X. L. 251, 1813, 2067
Chen, Y. 3, 2334
Chen, Y. H. 1168
Chen, Y. K. H. 2461, 2466
Chen, Y. Q. 1081, 1698, 1907, 2275
Chen, Z. G. 321
Chen, Z. H. 331
Chen, Z. L. 1168
Chen, Z. X. 582, 1960
Chen, Z. Y. 1732
Chen BenJian 1508
Chen Cheng 1765
Chen ChihHsiung 1452
Chen ChongMing 986
Chen Dan 282
Chen FaDi 615, 1813
Chen GuiQin 2178
Chen HaiRong 1782
Chen JiaKuan 870
Chen Jin 2178
Chen JinFeng 2366
Chen JunYu 2476
Chen LanZhuang 589
Chen Liang 826
Chen LiangBi 971
Chen LiHua 2317
Chen PeiDu 615, 1823
Chen QianHai 1959
Chen QingFu 570, 1733
Chen QuanGong 193
Chen RuiYang 72
Chen RuKai 2259
Chen RunZheng 277
Chen ShingChi 798
Chen ShouCai 1719
Chen Shu 1765
Chen ShuPing 251, 254
Chen SingChi 776
Chen TianHua 1948
Chen TienTsai 765
Chen XiaoLin 2067
Chen XiaoLing 251
Chen XiuLan 1813
Chen Y. K. H. 2462
Chen Yong 3, 2334
Chen YueQin 1081, 1698, 1907, 2275
Chen ZhengHua 331
Chen ZhenGuang 321
Chen ZhiXiong 582
Chen ZhiXiu 1960
Chen ZhiYi 1732
Cheney, N. P. 203
Cheng, B. F. 2388
Cheng, C. C. 1239
Cheng, X. Z. 1766
Cheng, Y. 1801
Cheng XuZhen 1766
Cheng Yong 1801
Cheres, M. T. 858
Chessa, I. 1891
Chetelat, R. T. 2472
Chetia, S. 2166
Chetty, K. M. 991
Cheung, K. W. 1388
Cheung KwokWai 1388
Chevallier, M. H. 2294
Chhabra, M. L. 518, 1136
Chi, Y. 570
Chi Yen 570
Chibbar, R. N. 998, 1630
Chin, H. F. 2129
Chioccia, G. 1777
Chiu, S. T. 766
Chiu ShauTing 766
Chmielarz, P. 286
Cho, H. J. 1750, 2158, 2169
Cho, K. S. 2158
Cho, K. T. 2158
Cho, M. A. 316
Cho HenJe 1750, 2158, 2169
Cho KuTaek 2158
Cho KyoungSook 2158
Cho MiAe 316
Choi, B. S. 514, 2184
Choi, J. G. 514
Choi, J. Y. 1085
Choi, K. B. 2184
Choi, Y. S. 2133
Choi BooSull 514, 2184
Choi JiYong 1085
Choi JongGyu 514
Choi KyungBai 2184
Chopra, V. L. 605, 1058, 1306
Chou, C. H. 1327
Choumane, W. 1013
Chowdhury, J. B. 1378
Christensen, K. I. 1436
Christenson, E. A. 1990, 2110
Christiansen, J. L. 1742, 2079, 2172
Christiansen, S. 1710
Christiansson, M. 2261
Chrungu, B. 1855
Chu, M. Y. 1786
Chu MengYuan 1786
Chukhina, I. G. 1390
Chung, C. H. 2488
Chung, H. D. 1662
Chung, J. D. 349
Chung, J. M. 1537
Chung, K. H. 435
Chung, M. G. 152, 844, 1518, 1537, 2049
Chung, Y. M. 2488
Chung ChungHan 2488
Chung HeeDon 1662
Chung JaeDong 349
Chung JaeMin 1537
Chung KyeongHo 435
Chung MyongGi 152, 844, 1518, 1537, 2049
Chung YongMo 2488
Churchill, G. A. 2241
Ciaffi, M. 1000-1001, 1005
Cid, M. B. 1471
Cimato, A. 1233
Cintra, D. 1625
Cirpici, A. 1978
Clark, A. M. 1619
Clark, L. G. 815
Clarke, R. C. 1119, 1425, 1716
Clarke, R. T. 2236
Claudio, C. 2393
Clausen, A. M. 1524, 2355
Clayden, S. R. 469
Clayton, W. D. 1337
Clegg, M. T. 401
Clement, S. L. 636, 636
Clercq, H. de. 1775
Cleveland, D. A. 1350
Coart, E. 146, 1504
Cochran, K. D. 1785
Cockerham, C. C. 2287
Cocking, E. C. 650
Cocks, P. S. 268, 1367, 1523, 1746, 1880
Cocucci, A. A. 2070
Codianni, P. 1145
Coelho, L. G. M. 1174
Coelho, P. 515
Coello-Coello, J. 1488
Cohen, M. B. 1640
Collado, M. H. 1193
Collaku, A. 1722
Collins, W. W. 636
Colombo, C. 422
Colombo, C. A. 1810
Colombo, L. 533
Colomer, M. G. S. 2091
Coloquio, E. 1165
Columbus, J. T. 1025
Colunga-GarcíaMarín, P. 1488
Comber, H. F. 2284
Combes, M. C. 437, 1676
Comps, B. 1503
Conceição Romano, M. da 1270
Concepción, O. 1603
Condon, P. T. 7
Conicella, C. 1291, 1768

Connor, H. E. 22
Connor, K. F. 284, 295
Consaul, L. L. 21
Considine, J. A. 153
Conti, S. 2242
Contreras, E. 507
Coode, M. J. E. 65
Cool, L. G. 758
Cooley, D. 1792
Cooper, J. C. 906
Cooper, S. V. 2086
Cope, T. A. 25-26
Coppedge, B. R. 199
Cordeiro, C. 2295
Cordero, J. 1619
Cornejo, M. J. 1600, 2150
Côrte, G. 964
Corti, C. 294
Corvi Mora, P. 294
Costa, M. 2303
Costa, P. 1678
Costa Santa-Cecília, L. V. 2470
Costacurta, A. 534
Coudret, A. 968
Couturon, E. 1676
Couvet, D. 883
Cowan, R. 782
Cowgill, S. E. 636
Cowling, R. M. 1561
Cowling, W. A. 648, 1098, 1286, 2492
Cox, A. 2264
Cox, M. J. 1559
Cox, T. S. 1500
Coyne, C. J. 598
Crane, C. F. 1065
Craven, L. A. 2266
Craven, P. 900
Crawford, D. J. 1674, 1682
Crawford, M. 639
Crawley, M. J. 645
Creij, M. G. M. van 2165
Cremonini, R. 1186
Crespo, M. B. 1470
Cribb, P. J. 1580
Crinò, P. 1197
Cripps Clark, S. 406
Cristofani, M. 2247
Cristofaro, M. 636
Crochemore, M. L. 1736
Croft, A. M. 2222
Croft, B. J. 549
Croft, J. 1908
Cronn, R. 1066
Cros-Lefer, J. 1676
Cross, N. 1908
Cross, R. J. 311
Crossa, J. 471, 845, 1723
Crouzillat, D. 2017, 2262
Crute, I. R. 515
Cruz, J. de la 2292
Cruzan, M. B. 877
Cuadra, C. de la 2132, 2298
Cuadrado, A. 2195
Cubadda, R. 2307
Cubas, P. 1435
Cubero, J. I. 1099, 1141, 1191
Cuéllar, T. 1670
Cuenca, S. 1607
Cuerq, B. 1664
Cueto-Moreno, J. 2017
Cuguen, J. 443
Cui, D. F. 1538
Cui, R. X. 2265
Cui DaFang 1538
Cui RongXia 2265
Culham, A. 1705
Cummings, M. P. 401
Cundall, E. P. 1229
Cunha, M. A. P. da 2477
Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. da 2477
Curcó, A. 779
Currents 1385
Currier, C. G. 1739
Cuyper, B. de 447
Czygan, F. C. 1953
da Conceição Romano, M. 1270
da Cunha, M. A. P. 2477
da Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. 2477
da Silva, E. A. M. 1528
da Silva, E. R. 2139
da Silva, J. L. O. 404
da Silva, J. V. 1207
da Silva Conceição, A. 323
Dabas, B. S. 2518
Dachi, S. N. 1542
Dadzie, B. K. 1348
Daehler, C. C. 2031
Dagne, K. 1234, 2060
Daguin, F. 338
Dahan, A. 2187
Dahiya, O. S. 256
Dahleen, L. S. 1273
Dai, C. L. 2130
Dai, H. P. 1851
Dai, L. Y. 3, 2334
Dai, O. H. 499
Dai, X. K. 1021, 2210
Dai, Y. C. 101
Dai CongLi 2130
Dai HanPing 1851
Dai LiuYuan 3
Dai LuYuan 2334
Dai OuHe 499
Dai XianKai 2210
Dai YuCheng 101
Daigle, B. I. 1120
Dalström, S. 1991
Damiano, C. 632
Dan, Y. M. 627, 627
Dan Du 1612
Dandekar, A. M. 2374
Dane, F. 525, 2055
Dang, C. L. 728
Dang ChengLin 728
Daniel, P. 27
Daniel, T. F. 1968
Danilenko, N. G. 2197
Danin, A. 812
Dankyi, A. A. 252
Dansi, A. 1653, 1773, 2358
D'Antuono, L. F. 478, 658, 1140, 1145-1146
Danusevičius, D. 1812
D'Arcy, W. G. 69
Darmency, H. 606
Darsow, U. 1292
Das, A. B. 1995, 2411-2412
Das, A. P. 387
Das, P. 899, 963, 1995, 2411-2412
Dash, S. S. 1410
Dassanayake, M. D. 1337
Dato' Ismail Awang 627
Datta, S. K. 1122
Daugherty, L. C. 1705
Davenport, T. R. B. 215
Davey, M. R. 308, 1035
David, J. 2028, 2193
Davierwala, A. P. 1636
Dávila, J. A. 402
Dávila, P. 711, 2015, 2059
Davrieux, F. 403
Davydenko, O. G. 2197
Dawson, I. K. 1087
Dayanandan, S. 212
de Albuquerque, U. P. 388
de Andrade, F. P. 746
de Andrade, R. V. 258, 2295
de Azevedo, J. T. 258
de Barro, P. J. 619, 2496
de Barros, F. 96
de Bock, T. S. M. 1423
de Bustos, A. 849, 1634
de Carvalho, F. I. F. 573
de Clercq, H. 1775
de Cuyper, B. 447
de Donato, M. 366
de Faria, M. N. 939
de Freire, A. B. 958
de Freitas, R. T. F. 939
de Greef, B. 146, 447, 1504
de Haas, J. M. 2474
de Haro, A. 2141
de la Carrera, O. B. 592
de la Cruz, J. 2292
de la Cuadra, C. 2132, 2298
de la Rosa, L. 1192, 1744
de la Rosa, R. 2254
de la Torre, R. 1301
de la Vega, A. 1071
de Lange, P. J. 82, 1913
de Laubenfels, D. J. 78
de los A. Blanco, M. 1603
de los Mozos Pascual, M. 1193
de los Reyes, B. G. 2215
de Lozada, A. S. 1564
de Luarca, L. R. L. M. 1887
de Mello-Silva, R. 1940
de Nevers, G. 1420
de Oliveira, A. C. 258
de Oliveira, C. M. Gonçalves 1804
de Pace, C. 2189
de Proft, M. P. 329
de Rincón, C. C. 538
de Simone, A. 695
de Siqueira, D. L. 1528
de Souza, J. C. 2470
de Stefano, R. D. 227
de Torres, L. 1401
de Torres, R. A. A. 958
de Tozzi, A. M. G. A. 1969
de Vries, M. 1776
de Wilde, J. J. F. E. 789
de Wilde, W. J. J. O. 60, 104
Deahl, K. L. 420
Deakin, E. A. 2168
Deal, K. R. 2443
Dean, B. 1295
Dean, R. 2214
Dean, W. R. J. 191
Debabrata Sarkar 1247
Debain, C. 2256
Debata, B. K. 357
Debener, T. 555
Debergh, P. 955
Debouck, D. G. 1030
Decker-Walters, D. S. 2175
Decruse, W. S. 1609
d'Eeckenbrugge, G. C. 741
Deepak Ohri 1763
Degago, Y. 2346
Degen, B. 2039
Degener, J. 1799, 2481
Deguilloux, M. F. 2256
Dehal, P. 1045
Dehqan, M. A. 2321
Deidda, P. 473
Deka, P. C. 1166, 2166
del Castillo-Agudo, L. 2027, 2287
del Río, M. 2141
DeLacy, I. H. 1254
Delgado, A. 259
Delgado, R. 1265
Delgado-Salinas, A. 726
Delimini, L. L. 252
Della, A. 835, 1366
Dellavalle, G. 1754
Delon, R. 2302
Delorme, R. 1757
Delph, L. F. 2048
Dematteis, M. 2398
Dembitsky, A. D. 80
D'Emerico, S. 1988
Deming, J. 1600
Demirkuş, N. 716
den Nijs, H. C. M. 179, 1535
Denda, T. 2280
Deng, X. X. 1667, 1852
Deng, Y. R. 1698
Deng XiuXin 1852
Deng YanRong 1698
Denham, A. 1533
DeNoma, J. 953
Denoma, J. 972
Deobley, J. 117
DePamphilis, C. W. 1682
Derbyshire, E. 502
Derrico, C. A. 2025
DeSalle, R. 1332
Desiderio, E. 658
Desmerger, C. 154
Destombes, D. 492
Dettweiler, E. 534
Deu, M. 2294
Devesa, J. A. 266, 696, 1586
Devi, J. 2166
Devi, U. 1620
Devkota, R. P. 1820
Devos, K. M. 2509
Dewald, C. L. 156
D'Haeseleer, M. 146
Dhillon, N. P. S. 1416
Dhiman, R. C. 334
D'Hont, A. 2260
Dhua, S. R. 2328
Dhua, U. 2328
di Pietro, J. P. 479
di Prima, G. 1194
Diaz, J. 471
Díaz, M. 1625, 1666
Díaz, O. 706, 1169, 2030, 2213
Dibuz, E. 1715
Dickinson, C. J. 215
Dickinson, T. A. 699, 1937
Dickson, M. H. 1757, 2387
Dieguez, M. J. 1681
Diekman, M. 2497
Diekmann, M. 911, 2493
Diers, B. W. 853
Dietl, W. 202
Díez, M. J. 519
DiFazio, S. P. 169
Diggle, P. K. 164
Dinelli, G. 2370
Dinerstein, E. 217
Dinesh Singh 868
Ding, J. L. 1479
Ding, K. Y. 1243
Ding, S. R. 569
Ding JinLong 1479
Ding KaiYu 1243
Ding ShouRen 569
Dingkuhn, M. 1283, 1831
Dirzo, R. 553
Divaret, I. 425, 2235
Dixelius, C. 2480
Dixit, B. S. 1797, 2389
Djè, Y. 1160, 2201
Do Lago, A. A. 265
do Rêgo, M. M. 1528
Dobie, P. 2183
Dobránszki, J. 947, 1842
Dobrotvorskaya, T. 833
Dockrill, A. W. 1457
Dodd, R. S. 554
Doebley, J. 822
Dogney, M. L. 1287, 1836-1837
Dolega, E. 2371
Doležel, J. 2382
Doleželová, M. 2382
Dolgov, S. V. 324
Dolničar, P. 1092
Domaingue, R. 2260
Domingues, E. T. 1110, 1939, 2383
Domínguez, C. A. 553
Domínguez-Mariani, A. 130
Domkářova, J. 1101
Donato, M. de 366
Dong, T. T. X. 1700
Dong, Y. S. 1176
Dong YingShan 1176
Dongol, D. M. S. 485
Donini, P. 398
Donoghue, M. J. 819
Donovan, J. 904
Donzeles, S. M. L. 939
Dookun, A. 2260
Doorenbos, J. 789
Dorantes, I. 537
Dörgeloh, W. G. 2097
Dorn, R. D. 56
Dorofeev, V. F. 1249
Dorr, L. J. 1955, 1971
Dorrestein, B. van 1840
dos Reis, M. S. 10
dos Santos, J. W. 746
Dosba, F. 531, 566
Dotlačil, L. 833
Douglas, A. W. 828
Dourado, A. M. 270
Douzery, E. J. P. 2285
D'Ovidio, R. 1629, 1632
Dowe, J. 2252
Dowe, J. L. 451
Dowley, L. J. 1770
Dowling, N. G. 1345
Downie, S. R. 414
Døygaard, S. 1205
Doyle, J. A. 818
Doyle, K. M. 213

Dradi, R. 533
Dragan, T. 2414-2415
Dragoeva, A. I. 610
Dransfield, J. 753
Draper, E. A. 1785
Drew, R. A. 325, 436, 597, 631
Drewes-Alvarez, R. 555
Drouzas, A. D. 1515
Du, D. 1612
Du, Y. Y. 253
du Jardin, P. 1030-1031, 2225
du Toit, F. 636
du Toit, L. J. 488
Du YiYing 253
Duan, N. X. 1800, 1892
Duan, X. H. 1589
Duan NaiXiong 1800, 1892
Duan XingHeng 1589
Dubouzet, J. G. 424, 1084, 1655, 2284
Dubreucq, B. 246
Dubuisson, J. Y. 693, 808
Ducci, F. 2042
Dudkin, R. V. 1472
Dufour, J. 1791
Dufour, P. 403
Duhoon, S. S. 2518
Duhoux, E. 960
Duke, N. C. 1431
Duling, D. W. 739
Dulloo, M. E. 913
Dumet, D. 650
Dumont-BéBoux, N. 167
Dunlop, P. J. 1427, 1944
Duparque, M. 1759
Duque, M. C. 1713
Duran-Vila, N. 650, 2153
Durel, C. E. 2371
Duretto, M. F. 1438, 1440
Duryea, M. L. 2139
Dusen, E. van. 1350
Dussert, S. 650, 1676, 2294
Dussle, C. 1014
Dutkowski, G. W. 1943
Dutta, O. P. 2080
Dutton, B. E. 773
Dvořák, J. 400, 2434, 2443
Dwarakan, P. 190
Dzerefos, C. M. 376
Eagles, D. A. 2341
Earle, E. D. 1298
Eberhart, S. A. 248, 845
Ebrahimzadeh, H. 1924
Echchgadda, G. 146
Echeverrigaray, S. 502
Echt, C. S. 2271
Eckert, C. G. 171, 2063
Edanami, T. 2211
Eddie, W. M. M. 1980
Edeoga, H. O. 510
Edgar, E. 708, 1913-1914
Edson, J. L. 307
Edwards, K. J. 1679
Edwards, P. B. 1460
Edwards, P. J. 1554
Edwards, R. M. 2215
Edwards, T. J. 1963
Eeswara, J. P. 945
Efremova, T. T. 568
Eganathan, P. 353, 1599
Egashira, H. 2473
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 153
Eggi, E. 2342
Egli, D. B. 2126
Eguiarte, L. E. 175, 553, 1488
Ehara, H. 297
Ehdaie, B. 480
Ehrendorfer, F. 446, 773
Ehrhart, Y. 559
Eiadthong, W. 1669
Eigenbrode, S. D. 636
El-Din, E. M. G. 105
El-Gamil, K. 2079
El-Hadrami, I. 326
El-Hilali, I. 1704
El-Khattabi, N. 2305
El-Kobbia, A. M. 973, 973
El-Maâtaoui, M. 457
El-Moneim, A. A. 1710
El-Oqlah, A. A. 703
El-Zik, K. M. 445
Elhoumaizi, M. A. 369
Ellis, P. R. 516
Ellis, R. H. 244, 247, 272
Ellis-Adam, A. C. 1535
Ellissèche, D. 1770
Elvira-Recuenco, M. 1190
Emam, Y. 1720
Emanuele, P. 2138
Empilli, S. 1148
Endo, Y. 717
Endress, P. K. 829
Engelmann, F. 239, 650, 911, 913, 1626, 1676, 2118
Engels, J. 243, 666
Engels, J. M. M. 685, 689, 911, 1563
Engle, L. 2368
Enjalbert, J. 823, 2028
Enno, T. 1258, 1827, 2436
Ennos, R. A. 1073, 1512, 2044
Erazzú, L. E. 1524
Erik, S. 716
Eriksson, Å. 262
Eriksson, G. 149, 1571
Eriksson, O. 262
Erkkilä, M. J. 484
Ermishin, A. P. 2464
Errebhi, M. 1771
Errico, A. 1291, 1768
Erskine, W. 1760
Eržen-Vodenik, M. 1123
Escalettes, V. 531
Escaravage, N. 2045
Escobar, A. 2107
Escudero, A. 944
Eshed, Y. 426
Eskes, B. 666
Eskilsson, L. 468
Esnault, R. 1185
Espejo Serna, A. 1459
Espinar, L. A. 1975
Esquibet, M. 1185
Esquinas-Alcázar, J. 672
Esquivel-Villagrana, F. 934
Essaid, A. 2305
Esselman, E. J. 1674
Esteban, J. 787
Estevez, O. R. 1557
Estrada, E. 740
Estrella, J. 890, 949, 1046
Estrella E., J. E. 1325
Ethington, S. 310
Etienne, M. 2506
Etissa, E. 511
Etkin, N. L. 1572
Eun, J. S. 318
Eun JongSeon 318
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1311
European Association for Grain Legume Research 1878
Evans, M. H. 2262
Evenson, R. E. 975, 1017, 1255, 1280, 1349-1350, 1364
Everett, R. L. 307
Ewald, A. 290
Eyquard, J. P. 531
Fabbri, A. 332
Faccioli, P. 1012
Faedi, W. 533
Fagg, C. 2512
Fahima, T. 1628, 2187-2188
Fahleson, J. 1057
Fahrig, L. 2020, 2183
Falcinelli, M. 1576
Falleri, E. 2144
Falshaw, R. 2007
Fan, C. Z. 1589
Fan, G. K. 1079
Fan, M. J. 1765
Fan, S. H. 1687
Fan ChuanZhu 1589
Fan GuoKuan 1079
Fan MingJen 1765
Fan ShenHou 1687
Fang, D. Q. 1668, 1853
Fang, J. G. 1786
Fang, W. M. 615, 1813
Fang, X. W. 1259
Fang, Z. F. 1428
Fang JingGui 1786
Fang WeiMin 615, 1813
Fang XianWen 1259
Fang ZhenFu 1428
Faria, M. N. de 939
Farjon, A. 74
Farooq, S. 1263
Fărtăiş, L. 2151
Fatih, M. 2105
Fattah, Q. A. 2403
Faure, N. 2251
Faust, M. 732
Fauvel, M. T. 752
Favre, J. M. 2042
Favrin, R. 618
Fawzi, N. 2001
Fay, M. F. 465, 1086
Fayez, K. A. 586
Federizzi, L. C. 573
Feijo, J. A. 869
Felber, F. 109, 2009-2010
Feldman, M. 1142, 2191
Feng, X. Y. 1801
Feng XiangYun 1801
Fenn, P. 1794
Fennell, S. R. 418
Fensham, R. J. 1559
Ferenczy, A. 947
Ferguson, L. 1321
Ferguson, M. 372
Ferguson, M. E. 854-855, 1761
Ferioli, V. 1808
Fernandes, A. A. 1528
Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 2433
Fernández Almirall, A. 592
Fernández de Cordova, P. 1103
Fernández-Martínez, J. M. 2141
Fernando, D. D. 168
Ferrante, M. P. 2307
Ferrari, M. R. 1172
Ferreira, P. 2384
Ferreira, P. T. O. 2363
Ferrer, E. 402
Ferris, C. 450
Ferry, M. 326
Feuillet, C. 742
Figier, J. 351
Figueira, A. 2301
Fikadu, A. 487
Filatenko, A. 1249
Filgueiras, T. S. 1916
Filippov, E. G. 1748
Finger, F. L. 1528
Finkeldey, R. 1511
Finneseth, C. H. 942
Fiorino, P. 1232
Firon, N. 1660
Firsov, A. P. 324
Fischer, C. 526, 1850, 2372
Fischer, E. 802
Fischer, K. S. 1345
Fischer, M. 526, 566, 1850, 2372
Fish, L. 1909
Fitzgibbon, F. 2496
Flamme, W. 1201
Flanders, K. L. 636
Fleming, M. P. 1425
Fletcher, J. D. 311
Fletcher, P. J. 311
Fleury, A. 606
Fliedel, G. 403
Flori, A. 2294
Flygh, G. 285
Fochetti, T. 936
Fofana, B. 1030-1031, 2225
Fogel, D. B. 111
Fogel, G. B. 111
Folkard, G. 1658
Fonseka, H. H. D. 1198
Font, R. 2141
Food and Agriculture Organization 634
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 1353
Foolad, M. R. 1050, 1659, 1778, 2239
Forcioli, D. 443, 2201
Ford, V. S. 1447
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 854-855, 913, 2234
Forfang, A. S. 172
Forsberg, J. 599
Forster, P. I. 843, 1463
Förther, H. 84
Fortunato, R. H. 28, 1946
Foster, R. B. 147
Fox, P. N. 127
Fraire-Vasquez, G. 2017
Frampton, L. J., Jr. 336
France, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 1319
Franche, C. 960
Francis, C. M. 1545
Francisco, G. 68
Francisco-Ortega, J. 2257
Franco, J. 471, 845
Franco-Lara, L. 2228
Franke, R. 1492
Frankis, M. P. 74
Franks, J. R. 2113
Franz, C. 632
Franzke, A. 1088
Frascaria-Lacoste, N. 1068
Fraternale, D. 352
Frček, J. 1101
Frederick, J. 622, 2500
Frederiksen, S. 16
Freeman, D. C. 1167
Frei, B. 379, 385, 985
Frei, U. 1843, 2229
Freire, A. B. de 958
Freire, E. C. 746
Freire-Fierro, A. 734
Freitas, R. T. F. de 939
Freytag, U. 927
Fridlansky, F. 817, 1494
Fridlender, A. 778
Friebe, B. 1095, 2192, 2439
Friesen, N. 1047, 2231, 2233
Friis-Hansen, E. 2116
Frimodt-Møller, C. 1977
Frisvold, G. B. 7
Fritsch, R. M. 2232
Fritz, A. K. 2194
Frodin, D. G. 1089
Fromard, F. 554
Frusciante, L. 1848
Fu, J. 1595
Fu, J. R. 277, 279
Fu, M. 1801
Fu, Q. 1832
Fu, T. D. 2388
Fu JiaRui 277, 279
Fu Jin 1595
Fu Min 1801
Fu Qiang 1832
Fuchs, E. 528
Fuentes-Davila, G. 1265
Fuertes-Aguilar, J. 2257
Fujiwara, H. 1479
Fukuda, M. 2291
Fukuhara, T. 2204
Fukui, K. 1015
Fukuoka, H. 1738
Fukushi, H. 417
Fundora, Z. 1603
Furnier, G. R. 1792
Furuta, E. 1738
Fyad-Lameche, Z. 495
Gaal, T. M. van 170
Gabrielsen, T. M. 861
Gabunada, F. 1743
Gai, J. Y. 417
Gai JunYi 417
Gaikwad, K. 1058, 1306
Gaitán-Hernández, R. 974
Galasso, I. 1029, 1033
Galatowitsch, S. M. 170
Gale, M. D. 2509
Galgaro, L. 441
Galiana, A. 960
Gallais, A. 1276
Galletti, G. C. 478, 811
Gallis, A. T. 612
Gallo, L. 453
Galtier, J. 693
Galwey, N. W. 2347

Gama-López, S. 799
Gamberini, G. 1808
Gamiette, F. 1774
Gan, L. 602
Gan, P. K. 627
Gan Li 602
Ganal, M. 2360
Gañán, J. A. G. 1193
Ganapathi, T. R. 1602
Gandilyan, P. A. 702
Ganeshan, G. 508, 513
Ganeva, G. 1267-1268
Gang, T. S. 524
Gang TaeSuk 524
Gangaprasad, A. N. 1609
Gans, P. 1770
Gao, H. B. 2399
Gao, J. Y. 771
Gao, L. Z. 1501-1502, 2209
Gao, P. P. 1585
Gao, Q. X. 1161
Gao, S. G. 1825
Gao, X. F. 33
Gao, Y. K. 496
Gao, Z. H. 1936
Gao JiYin 771
Gao LiZhi 1501-1502, 2209
Gao PingPing 1585
Gao QiuXia 1161
Gao ShengGuo 1825
Gao XinFen 33
Gao YiKe 496
Gao ZhiHong 1936
Garba, M. 840
Garcia, J. S. 2205
García Gonzalo, P. 715
Garcia Júnior, A. 1226
García-Mendoza, A. 51, 1941
García-Ortiz, A. 2394
García Velázquez, A. 1815
Gardette, E. 627
Gardiner, S. E. 21
Gardner, K. 2037
Garg, A. P. 518
Garmendia, F. M. 731
Garnock-Jones, P. J. 1080
Garton, S. 314
Gasenko, N. V. 1309
Gaston, K. J. 645
Gatt, M. 2018
Gauld, I. D. 627
Gaut, B. S. 119
Gautam, P. L. 888, 1541, 1876, 2518
Gauthier, P. 850
Gavrilets, S. 877
Gay Eynard, G. 1221
Gazel Filho, A. B. 2384
Gazo, J. 2425
Ge, H. B. 1851
Ge, J. G. 1594
Ge, S. 1243, 1432, 1468, 1814, 2209
Ge HuiBo 1851
Ge JiGuang 1594
Ge Song 1243, 1432, 1468, 1814, 2209
Geber, M. A. 1446
Geburek, T. 1503, 1513, 1684
Geetha, K. R. 2109
Gehring, J. L. 2048
Geibel, M. 526
Genetic Resources Action International 6, 1374, 1896, 1899
Geneve, R. L. 926, 942
Génier, G. 2100
Genualdo, G. 1291
Georgiou, A. 1153
Gepts, P. 692
Germano, J. 2274
Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 1328, 1875
Germishuizen, G. 1387
Gernandt, D. S. 2272
Gessler, C. 2371
Getinet, A. 543
Ghafoor, A. 663, 2353
Ghareeb, A. 2001
Ghazanfar, S. A. 739
Ghazoul, J. 166
Ghijsen, H. 675
Ghimire, S. R. 542
Ghisalberti, E. L. 153
Ghislain, M. 1884
Ghulam Abbas 2349
Ghulam Sarwar 2349
Giamperi, L. 352
Gianinazzi, S. 632
Giansante, L. 695
Gibb, E. S. 1914
Gibbs, P. 2056
Gibby, M. 1519, 1705, 1954
Gibson, J. P. 164
Gibson, R. W. 509
Gigon, A. 219
Gigord, L. 176, 2072
Gilbert, J. E. 2216
Gilbert, M. G. 2004
Gilchrist, L. I. 1265
Gill, B. S. 997, 1095, 2192, 2194, 2439
Gill, K. S. 2194
Gillet, F. 735
Gillies, A. 1046
Gimenes, M. 441
Gimenez, M. J. 1272
Gintzburger, G. 181, 1710
Giordani, E. 1569
Giordano, I. 2362
Giordano, L. de B. 2363
Giorgi, D. 1632
Giourga, H. 200
Giovannoni, J. 2237
Girach, R. D. 393
Gireesan, K. 1529
Girija Ganeshan 508, 513
Gisselquist, D. 1379
Giussani, L. M. 1399
Giust, M. 534
Givondov, A. 1790
Gladstones, J. S. 691, 1354
Glasl, S. 1466
Glaszmann, J. C. 2260, 2294, 2519
Gliddon, C. J. 2236
Glimelius, K. 599, 1057, 2480
Gloser, J. 2313
Gloser, V. 2313
Głowniak, K. 2414-2415
Go, G. D. 1053
Go GwanDal 1053
Gobat, J. M. 735
Goda, S. 1612
Godbole, A. 1320
Godfray, H. C. J. 645
Godínez-Alvarez, H. 293
Godwin, I. D. 436, 597, 2154
Goenaga, R. 1654
Goeschl, T. 1905
Goffman, F. D. 1421, 1467
Goh, C. J. 1701
Goh ChongJin 1701
Goikoetxea, P. 451
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 910
Goldblatt, P. 792, 1339, 1985, 2069
Goldingay, R. L. 1531
Goldringer, I. 2028
Gollin, D. 674, 975, 1280, 1349-1350
Golmirzaie, A. 1884
Golmirzaie, A. M. 650, 864
Goltz, J. G. 469
Gomes, L. A. A. 591
Gómez, L. 309
Gómez-Campo, C. 743, 2257
Gomez Sanchez, M. 707
Gömöry, D. 2038
Gonçalves, M. I. F. 591
Gonçalves, W. 2401
Gonçalves de Oliveira, C. M. 1804
Goncharenko, G. G. 756
Goncharov, N. P. 999
Gontijo Labory, C. R. 2470
González, A. 1603
González, J. 1603
González, J. A. 1103
González, M. 538
Gonzalez, M. R. 1100
González-Andrés, F. 757
González-Benito, M. E. 2162, 2164
González-Candelas, F. 1695
González Martín, M. 763, 807
Goo, D. H. 370
Goo DaeHoe 370
Gooch, P. 1578
Goodall, J. A. 1431
Goodman, M. M. 1159
Gordei, S. 1728
Górecki, R. J. 2134
Gorinova, N. 1660
Gorovoĭ, P. G. 1472
Gorshkova, N. S. 2469
Górski, M. 2299
Gosal, S. S. 330
Goto, M. 297
Goto-Yamamoto, N. 431
Gottlieb, L. D. 1447
Gouesnard, B. 1635
Goulard, M. 2296
Gould, J. S. 203
Gour, V. K. 1287, 1836-1837
Govil, C. M. 1244
Govinden-Soulange, J. 351
Gowda, R. V. 508, 513
Goyal, K. C. 941
Goyal, S. 2443
Gozlan, S. 2316
Gözükirmizi, N. 2200
Gračan, J. 2038
Grace, J. P. 2487
Gracia, M. P. 470
Gradziel, T. M. 1305
Graham, J. H. 1167
Graham, S. A. 1422
Grajal, A. 684
Grajal-Martín, M. J. 1056
Grama, A. 2187
Grandillo, S. 128, 2471
Grando, M. S. 534
Grando, S. 487
Graner, A. 1009
Granetti, B. 2290
Grappin, P. 246
Gras, P. 1001
Grassi, G. 1551
Grau, A. 891
Grau, J. M. 448
Graudal, L. 224
Gray, A. J. 2236
Gray, D. 1590
Graziano, S. 2393
Greco, C. I. 1238
Greef, B. de 146, 447, 1504
Greeff, A. 195
Greene, D. W. 1213
Greene, S. L. 2075, 2297
Greenfield, R. G. 2339
Greenfield, S. M. 1345
Greet, A. D. 549
Greilhuber, J. 2359
Greinwald, R. 1953
Greuter, W. 28
Grey-Wilson, C. 1977
Grierson, D. 2237
Griesbach, E. 2360, 2408
Grigas, A. 929, 932-933
Grigoryev, S. V. 1119, 1806
Grimanelli, D. 1350
Griveau, Y. 440, 2250
Grivet, L. 2260, 2294
Groen, L. E. 1997
Grönroos, R. 285
Groot, A. 2453
Groot, T. 517
Grossi, C. 107, 814
Groth, D. 264
Grove, S. 1335
Grover, A. 1164
Grum, M. 741
Grünanger, P. 466, 1988
Grüneberg, W. J. 891
Grüntzig, M. 528
Grzegorczyk, W. 535
Gu, R. S. 331
Gu, Z. H. 1595
Gu, Z. J. 1432
Gu RuiSheng 331
Gu ZengHui 1595
Gu ZhiJian 1432
Guan, P. C. 730
Guan, Y. L. 331
Guan PeiCong 730
Guan YueLan 331
Guánchez, F. J. 984
Guarín, S. 1200
Guarino, L. 913, 2292
Guarino, R. 55
Gubin, E. N. 44
Güemes, J. 2303
Guen, J. le 1185
Guerra, M. P. 10
Guetta, E. 1049
Guevara, C. 948
Guevara, J. C. 1557
Gugerli, P. 1550
Guiltinan, M. J. 2160
Guimarães, C. T. 2016
Guinberteau, J. 189
Guleria, S. K. 2322
Gunatilake, H. M. 921
Guo, B. D. 611
Guo, H. 1483
Guo, J. H. 2265
Guo, Q. Y. 1801
Guo, W. W. 1667
Guo, X. D. 1772
Guo, X. P. 312
Guo, Y. H. 870
Guo BaoDe 611
Guo Hong 1483
Guo JieHua 2265
Guo QingYuan 1801
Guo XiaoDing 1772
Guo XiuPu 312
Guo YouHao 870
Gupta, A. 1136
Gupta, A. K. 375
Gupta, A. P. 1244
Gupta, M. D. 1242
Gupta, M. M. 1244
Gupta, P. 504
Gupta, R. 1005, 1138
Gupta, R. K. 896
Gupta, S. K. D. 839
Gupta, V. S. 1636
Gurib-Fakim, A. 351
Gurusamy, C. 1591
Gustine, D. L. 1740
Guteva, Y. K. 2077
Gutiérrez C., M. L. 1189
Gutser, D. 901
Gutterman, Y. 2316
Guyot, B. 1859
Gwag, J. K. 2158
Gwag JaeKyun 2158
Ha, S. H. 316
Ha, Y. M. 435
Ha SsangHee 316
Ha YooMi 435
Haanstra, J. P. W. 2240
Haas, J. M. de 2474
Haase, D. L. 637
Haberlach, G. T. 2462
Hackett, R. 2237
Hadiuzzaman, S. 333
Häggman, H. M. 961, 2163
Hahn, N. 1947
Hahn, V. 1799, 2481
Hajika, M. 1178
Halford, D. A. 1474
Hall, J. A. 2101
Hall, J. W. 267
Halloy, S. R. P. 786
Ham, R. W. J. M. van der 512
Hamann, O. J. 1325
Hamblin, J. 1354
Hammer, K. 658, 927, 1249, 1539, 1575
Hammer, S. 231
Hammett, K. 2018
Hamon, P. 403, 1653, 2294, 2519
Hamon, S. 437, 650, 1676, 1859, 2294
Hamrick, J. L. 147-148
Han, Y. 1078
Han Ying 1078
Hancke, F. L. 89
Hancock, J. 862
Hancock, J. F. 43, 1359, 1792

Handa, T. 1693
Hanelt, P. 373, 2231
Hang, C. 1079
Hang Chao 1079
Hanley, N. 645
Hanna, W. 2214
Hanna, W. W. 17
Hannachi, A. S. 2034
Hannan, R. 1757
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 419
Hansen, J. L. 1824
Hansen, L. N. 1297
Hansen, M. 2261
Hanson, J. 1711, 1734, 2129
Hanson, P. 520
Hanson, R. E. 1065
Hanušová, R. 1130
Hany, V. 2256
Hao, R. M. 14
Hao RiMing 14
Hara, R. 1453
Harada, T. 278
Harakava, R. 1226
Harch, B. D. 1254
Harding, K. 1041
Hardy, M. B. 205
HariHar Ram 2458
Harley, E. H. 1912
Haro, A. de 2141
Harris, P. J. C. 1071
Harris, P. S. 1884
Harris, S. 1680
Harris, S. A. 1024, 1482
Harris, W. K. 1441
Harrison, G. 2195
Harrison, G. E. 1010
Harrison, H. C. 1703
Harrison, J. 2139
Harrison, R. E. 1792
Harrison, S. 645
Harrod, R. J. 2051
Hart, G. E. 2509
Hart, T. C. 2075, 2297
Hartana, A. 1203
Hartell, J. 2
Hartman, J. B. 1300
Hartnell, J. 1350
Hartung, J. S. 1871
Hartvig, P. 784
Hashimoto, G. 788, 1453, 1491
Hashizume, K. 431
Hassanein, A. M. 586
Hassawi, D. S. 2194
Hasselt, P. R. van 1776
Hassen, H. 889, 1403
Hatch, G. P. 205
Hattemer, H. H. 552
Hau, B. 2486
Hauser, T. P. 601
Haussaire, M. F. 2180
Havaux, M. 1152
Havel, J. 1802
Havlíčková, H. 1130
Haware, M. P. 2350
Hawkes, J. G. 1481
Hawkins, J. A. 1024
Hawkins, L. K. 525
Hay, A. 100, 1417
Hayashi, T. 1054
Hayward, M. D. 1735
Hazekamp, T. 2508
Hazelman, M. 1116
He, B. Z. 321
He, G. C. 306, 1020, 2448
He, G. G. 1018
He, L. L. 1552
He, Q. Y. 340
He, S. A. 885
He, S. C. 1552
He, Y. 305
He BiZhu 321
He GuangCun 306, 1020, 2448
He GuanGuon 1018
He LiLian 1552
He QiongYing 340
He ShanAn 885
He ShunChang 1552
Hearn, K. 1377
Hébant-Mauri, R. 693
Hede, A. R. 1723
Hedge, D. M. 2084
Hedge, I. C. 812
Heenan, P. B. 1913
Hegde, S. G. 848
Heijbroek, W. 2482
Heijden, G. van der 2421
Heiman, A. 1350
Heimlich, J. E. 1570
Heinemann, P. H. 2157
Heinrich, M. 379, 384-386, 985
Heinrichs, E. A. 636
Heiser, C. B. 123
Heisey, P. W. 2, 1350
Helgeson, J. P. 421, 2462
Hemleben, V. 1648, 1661
Henderson, A. 1420
Henderson, D. M. 307
Heneen, W. K. 1307
Heng, C. K. 557
Heng, Y. X. 2451
Heng YingXi 2451
Henning, J. A. 1739
Henry, R. J. 406
Heredia Z., A. 1296
Hermann, M. 1045
Hermann, P. M. 2180
Hermanutz, L. 1533
Hermanutz, L. A. 882
Hermoso, M. 2394
Hernández, F. 123
Hernández, I. 68
Hernández, M. 1603
Hernandez, P. 1272
Hernandez, V. 507
Hernández V., I. 493
Hernandez-Velasco, B. 2017
Herradón, E. 2162
Herrera, M. 451
Herrera-Arrieta, Y. 1916
Herrero, R. 1227
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 464, 1010, 1063, 2195
Het Ram 2124
Hetterscheid, W. L. A. 512
Hettiarachchi, K. 1198
Heusden, A. W. van 1051, 2240
Heuser, C. 2157
Heuven, B. J. van 512
Hibbert, D. B. 1427, 1944
Hicks, A. J. 2146
Hicks, M. 1683
Hidalgo-Fernández, P. J. 2289
Hides, D. H. 2128
Higo, H. 2208
Higo, K. 2208
Hijmans, R. J. 1546, 2292
Hildebrand, G. L. 547
Hill, C. 207, 1380
Hill, G. D. 2507
Hill, K. D. 1433-1434, 1956
Hilton, H. 119
Hinchcliffe, S. 1908
Hinds, H. R. 469
Hintum, T. J. L. van 567
Hipkins, V. 841
Hipolito, L. R. 2205
Hirata, K. 1612
Hirose, T. 2490
Hitmi, A. 968
Hizume, M. 1814
Ho, C. W. 368
Ho ChinWen 368
Ho Huu Nhi 185
Hoc, P. S. 1527
Hocquart, S. 154
Hodgetts, R. B. 1683
Hoekstra, R. 1102, 1251
Hof, J. 1581
Hof, L. 161
Hoffmann, M. H. 1493
Högberg, K. A. 285
Hohlfeld, B. 526
Hoisington, D. 1888
Hokanson, S. C. 427
Holdbrook-Smith, K. 580
Holguin-Melendez, F. 2017
Holman, J. E. 1559
Holmes, G. 1441
Holst, B. K. 1341
Holtsford, T. 862
Holub, J. 1219
Holubec, V. 1130, 1726
Hong, D. Y. 770, 776, 1019, 1078, 1243, 1468, 1501-1502, 1534, 1814, 2209, 2286
Hong, K. N. 449
Hong, Y. P. 449
Hong DeYuan 770, 776, 1078, 1243, 1468, 1501-1502, 1534, 1814, 2209, 2286
Hong KyungNak 449
Hong YongPyo 449
Honrao, B. K. 1223
Hooda, I. 2314, 2352
Hoopes, M. F. 645
Hootman, S. 613
Hopkins, H. C. F. 64, 647
Hopkins, J. J. 2087
Hopp, H. E. 1681
Hor, Y. L. 2103
Hore, D. K. 669
Horejsi, T. 2245, 2366
Horiuchi, H. 2204
Horiuchi, S. 431
Horn, R. 2229
Hornung, R. K. W. 956-957
Horry, J. P. 2382
HortScience 1329
Horváth, J. 1199
Hosaka, K. 419, 1042
Hoshino, T. 1807
Hosokawa, K. 342
Hou, Y. J. 1237
Hou YuJia 1237
Hovinen, S. 1274
Howard, P. C. 215
Howieson, J. G. 1746
Hoyt, J. M. 853
Hrouda, L. 1490
Hsam, S. L. K. 1722, 1728
Hsiao, C. 409, 1641
Hsiao, J. Y. 1706
Hsieh, T. H. 1473
Hsieh TsungHsin 1473
Hu, C. L. 254-255
Hu, D. Q. 1719
Hu, G. W. 1553
Hu, H. Y. 1832
Hu, J. 1045
Hu, J. G. 2210
Hu, J. S. 280, 2135
Hu, W. Y. 1851
Hu, X. L. 893
Hu, X. R. 254-255, 274, 2438, 2441
Hu, Y. S. 81, 760
Hu, Z. 1644
Hu, Z. L. 758, 2149
Hu ChengLian 254-255
Hu DongQiong 1719
Hu GuangWan 1553
Hu HuiYing 1832
Hu JiaShu 280, 2135
Hu JinGuo 2210
Hu WenYu 1851
Hu XiaoRong 254-255, 274, 2438, 2441
Hu XuLan 893
Hu YuShi 81, 760
Hu ZhangLi 2149
Hu ZiLing 758
Hua, S. L. 611
Hua SuiLan 611
Huamán, Z. 1546, 1714
Huang, B. L. 969
Huang, B. Q. 603, 1168, 2396
Huang, C. 2276
Huang, C. C. 517
Huang, C. N. 1594, 2119
Huang, F. Y. 2334
Huang, H. D. 2137
Huang, H. L. 657
Huang, J. C. 582
Huang, L. C. 969
Huang, M. 497
Huang, M. F. 2130
Huang, N. 2203
Huang, Q. Y. 1830
Huang, R. F. 1505
Huang, S. Q. 870
Huang, T. C. 1473
Huang, W. 2207
Huang, X. Q. 1722
Huang, Y. H. 2041
Huang, Y. L. 2277-2278, 2448
Huang, Y. Y. 761
Huang BangQuan 603
Huang BauLiang 969
Huang CaiCheng 517
Huang Chao 2276
Huang ChunNong 1594, 2119
Huang FeiYuan 2334
Huang HengLu 657
Huang HongDi 2137
Huang JianCheng 582
Huang LiChun 969
Huang Mei 497
Huang MeiFen 2130
Huang QiaoYun 1830
Huang RuiFu 1505
Huang ShuangQuan 870
Huang TsengChieng 1473
Huang Wen 2207
Huang XiuQiang 1722
Huang YanLan 2448
Huang YeLin 2277-2278
Huang YingHua 2041
Huang YuYuan 761
Hucl, P. 572, 998, 1630
Huff, D. R. 1740
Hufford, C. D. 1619
Hughes, C. 1406
Hughes, C. E. 1921
Hughes, S. J. 1737
Huigen, D. J. 2460
Humeau, L. 351
Hummer, K. 2246
Hummer, K. E. 1315
Hungerer, K. B. 463
Hunjan, G. 2168
Hunter, I. R. 627
Hunyady, M. 1715
Hurka, H. 1088
Hurlburt, D. P. 987
Hurme, P. 1074
Hurtt, S. S. 1872
Hussain, A. 571
Hussain, M. 2306, 2306
Hussendörfer, E. 1514
Huxley, C. R. 647
Huyghe, C. 1286
Huynh, K. L. 1945
Huynh KimLang 1945
Hwang, Y. H. 416, 498
Hwang YoungHyun 416
Hyder Ali 504
Hymowitz, T. 1028, 1288, 1412
Hyun, J. O. 449
Hyun JungOh 449
Iacono, E. 2189
Ianni, G. 2426
Iannini, C. 1238
Ibáñez, O. 1699
Ibrahim, A. M. F. 973, 973
Ibrahim, H. 1979
Ibrahim, K. K. 558
Ibrahimi, O. 1619
Ichii, M. 951
Ide, Y. 959
Igartua, E. 470, 2199
Iglesias, C. 1713
Ignacimuthu, S. 380, 992
Ignatova, S. I. 2469
Ikea, J. 1034
Iketani, H. 1054
Ikonnikov, S. S. 2094
Ileršič, J. 1097
Illien, R. 1125
Ilyushko, M. V. 2283
Im, S. H. 1053
Im SungHee 1053
Imanishi, H. 2489
Imanishi, S. 2473
Imbernon, M. 154
Impiglia, A. 1141, 1143
Imrich, J. 2000
Inántsy, F. 1715
Inceoğlu, Ö. 1396-1397
India, Bioved Research Society 630
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1876
Indira, E. P. 2406
Indra Hooda 2314, 2352

Infantino, A. 1197
Ingrouille, M. J. 782, 813, 1980
Ingver, A. 2437
Innan, H. 1652
Innes, D. 1533
Innes, D. J. 882
Inomata, N. 2468
Inoue, K. 884, 1866
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 623
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 1877
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 1882
International Society for Horticultural Science 626, 631-633, 1321, 2501-2503
Inukai, T. 1833
Iranshahr, M. 1456
Irshad, M. 2306
Irvine, J. E. 745
Ishida, K. 874
Ishii, K. 335
Ishikawa, M. 345
Ishikawa, T. 1869
Ishiki, K. 1416
Ishio, M. 1612
Ishioka, M. 2490
Ishita Ahuja 2385-2386
Ishizaka, H. 1869
Islam, M. S. 333
Islam, S. 2174
Islam-Faridi, M. N. 1065
Isosi, W. 979
Ispizúa, V. N. 2355
Iszály-Tóth, J. 1842
Ito, M. 2280
Iváncsics, J. 1715
Ivandic, V. 1009
Iwabuchi, A. 544
Iwabuchi, K. 1601
Iwamoto, M. 2208
Iwanaga, M. 864
Iwata, N. 1279
Izhar, S. 1660
Jaarsveld, E. J. van 2006
Jaaska, V. 824, 1413
Jachuck, P. J. 2329
Jack, P. 2195
Jackson, H. D. 2267
Jackson, M. T. 1640
Jackson, P. W. 1346
Jacobs, S. W. L. 409, 1641
Jacobs, T. V. 124
Jacobsen, E. 464, 2460
Jacobsen, S. E. 2172
Jacobson, S. K. 645
Jacquemart, A. L. 2044, 2061
Jacquemin, J. M. 1660
Jadimath, V. G. 328
Jaffré, T. 1077
Jäger, A. K. 346, 359
Jahier, J. 1131, 1269
Jain, S. H. 560
Jakobsen, K. S. 459
Jakuczun, H. 1841
Jalas, J. 1461
James, S. H. 53
Jamzad, Z. 1445
Jan, C. H. 1694
Jana, S. 1094
Jannoo, N. 2260
Jansen, G. 1201
Jansen, R. K. 458, 2257
Janssen, G. J. W. 2227
Janssen, R. 2227
Jara, C. 501
Jaradat, A. A. 658, 703, 847, 1003, 1330
Jardhari, V. 1582
Jardin, P. du 1030-1031, 2225
Jarl, C. I. 2198, 2474
Jarret, R. L. 413
Jarrin, F. 1045
Jarvie, J. K. 50
Jashimuddin, M. 391
Jashina, I. M. 1202
Játem-Lásser, A. 395
Jauhar, P. P. 17, 1261, 1264
Jay, M. 107, 814
Jayamani, P. 576
Jayas, D. S. 930
Jayasinghe, C. K. 2498
Jedra, M. 2305
Jee, S. O. 349
Jee SunOk 349
Jefferson, R. G. 2087
Jegadeesan, M. 2002
Jenczewski, E. 2032, 2100
Jensen, K. 2085
Jeong, H. B. 316
Jeong, J. H. 291
Jeong, J. Y. 2133
Jeong, M. G. 2169
Jeong HaeBoong 316
Jeong JeongHag 291
Jeong MoGeun 2169
Jessup, A. J. 620
Jha, S. K. 2333, 2335
Ji, F. 1749
Ji Feng 1749
Jia, J. Z. 1627
Jia JiZeng 1627
Jiang, C. Y. 255
Jiang, D. M. 204
Jiang, H. F. 1800, 1892
Jiang, X. Z. 1176
Jiang, Y. 540
Jiang ChaoYu 255
Jiang DeMing 204
Jiang HuFang 1892
Jiang HuiFang 1800
Jiang XiangZhi 1176
Jiang You 540
Jianqiang, L. 1674
Jiao, S. J. 1838
Jiao ShaoJie 1838
Jimenez, A. 2394
Jiménez, B. 924
Jin, D. S. 1766
Jin, H. 2278
Jin, J. P. 279
Jin, Q. S. 1825, 2127
Jin, Y. H. 462
Jin DaSheng 1766
Jin Hong 2278
Jin JianPin 279
Jin QingSheng 2127
Jin QiuSheng 1825
Jing, X. M. 280
Jing XingMing 280
Jithesh, M. N. 1639
Jobst, J. 446, 1661
Jodo, S. 2490
Johal, G. S. 410
Jóhannsson, M. H. 867
John, P. 272
Johnson, D. A. 995, 1007
Johnson, D. E. 1831
Johnson, R. C. 139
Johnson, S. D. 797
Johnson, T. 1883
Johnston, M. O. 113
Joly, H. 823
Jonas, C. S. 1446
Jones, D. L. 843, 1463
Jones, G. H. 2234
Jones, M. P. 1283
Jørgensen, R. B. 601
Jørnsgård, B. 2079
Joseph, K. D. S. M. 1198
Joshi, A. R. 905
Joshi, B. D. 1360
Joshi, K. 905
Joshi, K. D. 1499, 2117
Joshi, P. K. 1881
Jouve, N. 849, 1634
Joy, P. P. 558
Jubete, F. F. 1745
Jubier, M. F. 1068
Judziewicz, E. J. 816
Jukes, P. L. 516
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 748
Jung, C. 444, 1062
Jung, G. 1703
Jung-Muller, B. 1068
Juniper, B. E. 1482
Junqueras, M. J. 2417
Jurenitsch, J. 1466
Jurík, M. 2348
Kaan, F. 440, 2250-2251
Kadayat, K. B. 1499
Kadereit, J. W. 463
Kadir, A. A. 557
Kadzimin, S. 230
Kahl, G. 1652
Kahler, A. L. 115
Kahlon, R. 839
Kaide, N. 1042
Kainer, K. A. 2139
Kaizuma, N. 1751
Kakefuda, T. 1453
Kakihara, F. 600
Kakralya, B. L. 941
Kalaimagal, T. 2459
Kalamani, A. 303
Kalima, T. 1426
Kamal, S. 310
Kamaluddin, M. 391
Kamenský, M. 1373
Kameya, T. 1657
Kamijima, O. 1042
Kanazawa, A. 417, 723
Kanbertay, M. 658
Kane, M. E. 292
Kaneko, Y. 1857
Kanerva, A. 1489
Kang, K. Y. 316
Kang, S. S. 844, 2049
Kang, Y. L. 1370
Kang KwangYoon 316
Kang SoonSuk 844, 2049
Kang YanLing 1370
Kankila, J. 1217
Kannan, P. 2237
Kannan, R. 2002
Kanno, A. 1657
Kanno, H. 2473
Kanyuka, K. 1650
Kanzaki, S. 981
Kao, T. H. 2068
Kao TehHui 2068
Karande, A. A. 1884
Karataglis, S. 1153
Karešová, R. 1787, 2376-2377
Kariyawasam, J. T. D. 1340
Karkamkar, S. P. 1223
Karki, T. B. 1135
Karlović, K. 289
Karp, A. 1679
Karwasra, S. S. 1136
Karyeija, R. F. 509
Kasai, N. 278
Kaşka, N. 1253, 2479
Käss, E. 2219
Kastner, U. 1466
Katayama, K. 1044
Katayama, T. C. 1163
Kate, K. 2520
Katinas, L. 780
Kato, M. 600
Katsukawa, K. 2489
Kattel, B. J. 903
Katuyama, T. 1866
Katz-Downie, D. S. 414
Kauffman, S. A. 112
Kaufman, S. R. 165
Kaushal, P. 491, 1834
Kaushal Kumar 993
Kawahara, T. 859
Kawanabe, S. 204
Kawashty, S. A. 105
Kayım, K. 737
Kazinczi, G. 1199
Keener, C. S. 773
Kegler, H. 528
Keinänen, M. 748
Kelkar, S. M. 1610
Keller, J. 909
Kellerhals, M. 2371
Kellogg, E. 2202
Kellogg, E. A. 1522
Kelly, J. D. 584
Kelly, L. M. 460
Kemal Koç, N. 737
Kennedy, H. 1462
Kennington, W. J. 53
Kepe, T. 2099
Kerckhoffs, D. M. F. J. 2165
Kervella, J. 2378
Kesavan, I. 992
Kesercioğlu, T. 551
Kester, D. 1321
Kester, D. E. 1305
Khairallah, M. 1888
Khaldi, H. 1762
Khalifa, S. F. 2001
Khan, A. Z. 283
Khan, M. A. 1004, 1805, 2182, 2306
Khan, M. F. 2088
Khan, S. 2174
Khandakar, A. L. 2403
Khanna, K. K. 772
Kharrat, M. 1183
Khavkin, E. E. 1060, 1829
Kholina, A. B. 937
Khor, E. 348
Khurana, S. M. P. 1884, 1884
Khush, G. S. 2203
Kidwell, K. K. 127, 1647
Kiew, B. H. 627
Kiew, R. 41, 1454, 1556
Kigenyi, F. W. 215
Kilby, M. J. 2487
Kim, B. J. 1643
Kim, B. S. 2367
Kim, C. B. 2184
Kim, C. H. 935
Kim, C. K. 349, 514, 2184
Kim, D. H. 1053
Kim, H. H. 2158, 2169
Kim, H. Y. 2462
Kim, J. H. 764
Kim, K. J. 458
Kim, K. M. 514
Kim, K. W. 370
Kim, M. J. 1858
Kim, S. C. 1517
Kim, S. K. 2367
Kim, Y. S. 318
Kim BumJun 1643
Kim ByungSoo 2367
Kim ChangBae 2184
Kim ChangHo 935
Kim ChangKil 349, 514, 2184
Kim DooHwan 1053
Kim HaengHoon 2158, 2169
Kim HeiYoung 2462
Kim JongHwa 764
Kim KiJoong 458
Kim KiuWeon 370
Kim KyungMin 514
Kim MinJu 1858
Kim SeungKi 2367
Kim YoungSeon 318
Kindiger, B. 574-575, 2445
Kindiger, B. K. 156
Kindscher, K. 987
King, K. 1661
King, R. A. 450
Kinney, M. S. 1025
Kinoshita, I. 335
Kinoshita, T. 589
Kırıcı, S. 2416
Kirk, H. G. 1844
Kirti, P. B. 605, 1058, 1306
Kisha, T. J. 853
Kishima, Y. 589
Kishor, C. 2124
Kitat, F. M. 973, 973
Kitiki, A. 551
Kiviharju, E. 1274
Kiviharju, E. M. 1828
Kjær, E. 224
Klaas, M. 423, 1047
Klee, H. 2237
Klein, A. S. 2274
Klein-Lankhorst, R. 1650
Kleine, M. 444
Kleinjan, C. A. 1460
Kleynhans, R. 347
Klimaszewska, K. 1863
Kloet, S. P. van der 1937
Kloutvor, J. 1548
Knapp, E. E. 141
Knapp, S. 924
Knapp, S. J. 858
Knight, D. H. 213
Knjasev, M. S. 1450
Knudson, M. 1383
Knüpffer, H. 1249

Knyazev, M. S. 1748
Ko, J. A. 318
Ko, M. K. 461-462
Ko JeongAe 318
Kobayashi, N. 1693
Kobayashi, R. S. 420, 1039
Kobayashi, S. 650
Koch, S. D. 707
Kochert, G. 120, 441, 1713, 2214
Kochhar, S. 1541
Kochummen, K. M. 1419
Kocourková, B. 1802
Kodela, P. G. 57
Kodja, H. 351
Koebner, R. M. D. 398, 1642
Koga, R. 2204
Köhler, I. 2181
Köhler, W. 2319
Kohrt, R. 1088
Koivu, K. 1069, 1489
Kokubugata, G. 1814
Kokubun, H. 1453, 1491, 2068
Kolak, I. 397
Kolasińska, K. 2131
Kolberg, H. 2324
Kolberg, H. H. 900
Kole, P. C. 2458
Kolkman, J. M. 584
Koller, B. 2371
Koller, W. D. 1817
Kollipara, K. P. 1028, 1288, 1412
Kollmann, J. 1554
Komada, C. 297
Komaki, K. 1044, 1925
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 2264
Komarnitskiĭ, S. I. 2264
Konak, C. 2319
Kondo, K. 1814
Kondo, N. 1816
Kondrashov, A. S. 137
Kong, L. R. 1627
Kong, Q. Q. 1589
Kong, Q. S. 1793
Kong, X. H. 249, 2136
Kong, X. S. 312
Kong LingRang 1627
Kong QingQuan 1589
Kong QingShan 1793
Kong XiangHui 249, 2136
Kong XiangSheng 312
Konishi, T. 1008
Konopka, J. 835, 1710
Koopman, W. J. M. 1049
Kopahnke, D. 483
Koppel, M. 2437
Koppel, R. 2437
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology 233
Kores, P. 2285
Kormuťák, A. 1076
Kormutak, A. 456
Kornegay, J. 636
Körner, C. 194
Korol, A. B. 2187-2188
Koron, D. 1092, 1104
Korošec-Koruza, Z. 1092, 1106
Korotkov, I. A. 211
Koruza, B. 1092, 1106
Koshi-ishi, M. 1453
Košová, A. 1076
Kossmann Ferraz, I. D. 284
Kostak, S. 2410
Kostina, E. V. 706, 1170
Kostiukovsky, V. 910
Kostova, N. 1790
Kosuge, K. 2280
Kotkas, K. 1038
Kotobuki, K. 1228
Kou, Z. W. 204
Kou ZenWu 204
Kouakou, A. M. 1653
Kouchi, H. 2206
Koul, K. K. 2345
Kovalski, I. 2244
Kovalyova, O. 1476
Kowalczyk, K. 1722
Kowalski, B. 1884
Kowalski, S. P. 420, 1039
Kozma, P., Jr. 1222
Kozyrenko, M. M. 2283
Kraft, T. 2261
Krahl, K. H. 1868
Krahulcová, A. 1219
Kraigher, H. 1121
Krajewski, P. 129, 838, 2033
Krajnakova, J. 961, 2163
Kramina, T. E. 1920
Krasnoshchekov, Yu. N. 211
Krauss, S. L. 1689, 1691
Kremen, C. 218
Kremer, A. 1678
Křenová, Z. V. 179
Kresovich, S. 1695, 1713, 2214, 2387
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1610
Krishnan, P. N. 966
Křístková, E. 1783
Krogstrup, P. 949
Krugman, T. 1628
Krutovskii, K. V. 75, 1075
Kryuchkova, T. V. 577
Kubelka, W. 1466
Kubis, S. 1063
Kubo, R. K. 1804
Kubota, T. 801
Küden, A. B. 1796
Kudenkov, M. I. 596
Kudo, N. 1864
Kuehnle, A. R. 556
Kuhn, J. 901
Kui, J. X. 2130
Kui JiaXiang 2130
Kuiper, E. 2453
Kuipers, A. G. J. 464
Kulikov, P. V. 1748
Kulka, K. 2134
Kulkarni, H. D. 178
Kulkarni, V. M. 1602
Kullaya, A. 2252
Kumar, A. 772, 2331
Kumar, H. G. A. 328
Kumar, K. 868, 993
Kumar, N. K. K. 1753
Kumar, V. 2314
Kumar, V. D. 1306
Kumar, Y. 898
Kumari, K. 627
Kung, F. H. 1239
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruk-sakademiens Tidskrift 1333
Kunjani Joshi 905
Kuo, C. G. 520
Küpfer, P. 109, 2009
Kurashige, Y. 187, 1693
Kurauchi, N. 1520
Kurlovich, B. S. 718
Kurtela, M. 289
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 302
Kurzweil, H. 2285
Kushalapa, K. A. 2102
Kushalappa, C. G. 2109
Kushwaha, G. D. 2140
Kutuzova, S. N. 1119
Küüts, H. 2437
Kuznetsova, L. V. 1809
Kwack, B. H. 1085
Kwack BeyoungHwa 1085
Kwak, M. M. 180
Kweon, Y. S. 514
Kweon YoungSam 514
Kwon, O. C. 2488
Kwon, Y. S. 525
Kwon-Ndung, E. H. 1542
Kwon OhChang 2488
Kwon YoungSeok 525
Ky, C. L. 1676, 1859
Ky ChinLong 1676
Kyesmu, P. M. 301
Łabanowski, G. 1874
Labhilili, M. 1906
Ladha, J. K. 2206
Ladiges, P. Y. 1438, 1944
Ladizinsky, G. 115, 1487, 1839
Laferrière, J. E. 90
Lafiandra, D. 1149
Lagercrantz, U. 599
Laghetti, G. 658, 725, 1194, 1539, 1575, 1577
Laghezali, M. 1238
Lago, A. A. do 265
Lagudah, E. S. 2196
Laguna, R. 1100
Lai, C. C. 1388
Lai, T. 520
Lai, Y. H. 1175
Lai ChuenChi 1388
Lai YungHong 1175
Laidlaw, R. 627
Laidlaw, R. K. 222
Laikova, L. I. 568
Laiq ur Rahman 1861
Laird, S. A. 2520
Lakshmanan, V. 275-276
Lakshmi, M. 452, 1639
Lakshmi, N. V. N. 382
Lakshmikumaran, M. 2288
Lal, A. 1876
Lam, Y. W. 1388
Lam YingWai 1388
Lambardi, M. 281, 332
Lambert, J. D. 2020
Lambert, J. D. H. 2183
Lambert, P. 440, 2250
Lamboy, W. F. 427, 434
Lamont, B. B. 1561
Lamy, F. 823
Lan, L. F. 2400
Lan, X. J. 1151
Lan, Z. Q. 603, 1168, 2156, 2399
Lan XiuJin 1151
Lan ZeQu 603, 2156
Lanaud, C. 2026
Lancaster, R. 1996
Lance, K. 218
Landbo, L. 601
Lande, R. 134
Landjeva, S. 1267-1268
Landsberg, R. G. 196
Lang, K. J. 612
Lange, D. 916
Lange, P. J. de 82, 1913
Lange, R. S. 2064
Lange, W. 161, 1423
Langenauer, R. 219
Langley, C. H. 1052
Lansac, M. 531
Lánský, M. 2373
Lapis. A. 1340
Lapitan, N. L. V. 2194
Lara-Herrera, I. 974
Laranjeira, F. F. 1226
Larkka, J. 1847
Laroppe, E. 2144
Larsen, A. B. 224
Larsen, K. 88
Larson, B. M. H. 2062
Larsson, S. 1679
Lasa, J. M. 470
Lascoux, M. 132, 842
Lashermes, P. 437, 1676, 2294
Lass, T. 666
Lata, S. 1624
Latha, R. 1599
Lau, S. P. 1388
Lau SinPang 1388
Laubenfels, D. J. de 78
Laublin, G. 1884
Lauenroth, W. K. 206
Lauer, F. I. 1771
Laufmann, J. E. 288
Laurens, F. 2371
Laurila, J. 1847
Laurinen, E. 1215, 1217
Lavarack, P. S. 1457
Lavigne, C. 176, 2072
Lawrence, P. K. 1254
Layne, D. R. 942
Layrisse, A. 548
Lazányi, J. 1842
Lázaro, A. 857, 1048, 1192
Lê, C. L. 361
Le, H. T. 43, 1359
Le Dinh Danh 185
le Guen, J. 1185
le Nours, S. 338
le Pierrès, D. 1676
le Roux, L. G. 1522
Lea, H. W. 1860
Leach, G. N. 336
Leah, R. 484
Leal, F. 1424
Leary, C. 873
Lebeda, A. 1783, 2348, 2361
Lebedeva, E. G. 1390
Lebot, V. 1204
Lebreton, P. 759
Lebrón, L. 237
Lech, M. 2238
Leckie, D. 515
Lee, C. H. 461-462
Lee, H. S. 1517, 2184
Lee, H. W. 935
Lee, J. A. 49
Lee, J. D. 498
Lee, J. H. 349
Lee, J. M. 524
Lee, J. R. 1750
Lee, M. D. 539
Lee, S. K. 1643
Lee, S. M. 1706
Lee, S. S. 627, 2133
Lee, S. W. 1517
Lee, S. Y. 1750
Lee, W. S. 2367
Lee, Y. H. 1701
Lee, Y. K. 1000-1001, 1005, 1138
Lee HyoWon 935
Lee HyunSook 2184
Lee JeeHee 349
Lee JungMyung 524
Lee JungRo 1750
Lee SokYoung 1750
Lee SungKyu 1643
Lee WooSung 2367
Lee YewHwa 1701
Leela, A. 1032
Lefèbvre, C. 1160, 2201
Lefèvre, F. 667
Lefort, M. 661, 1382
Legendre, B. L. 2142
Leggewie, G. 1043
Legnate, H. 2294
Lei, J. J. 1851
Lei, L. G. 809
Lei, Z. Y. 593
Lei JiaJun 1851
Lei LiGong 809
Lei ZhenYa 593
Leibenguth, F. 454
Leinonen, K. 1593
Lejeune, B. 1026-1027
Lelièvre, J. M. 1664
Lelion, J. P. 617
Lemarié, S. 1350
Lenné, J. M. 1355, 1358, 1393, 1555, 1885
Lentz, D. L. 1619
León, J. 2384
León, O. 1625, 1666
Leopold, D. J. 646
Leperlier, M. 1664
Lepiniec, L. 246
Lesica, P. 2086
Leskien, D. 679
Leslie, D. M., Jr. 199
Lespinasse, Y. 2371, 2475
Letouzey, J. 1503
Leur, J. A. G. van 487
Levashova, G. I. 621
Levassor, C. 2091
Levri, M. A. 875
Lewis, D. N. 2128
Lewis, G. 2056
Lewis, G. P. 652
Lewis, R. V. 2216
Lezcano, A. P. 856
Lhaloui, S. 1724
Li, B. 340
Li, B. S. 2137
Li, C. 304
Li, C. X. 1687
Li, D. Z. 1326
Li, F. Q. 2317
Li, H. 866, 892, 1326
Li, H. J. 615
Li, J. 852
Li, J. K. 499
Li, J. M. 128
Li, J. P. 1177
Li, J. Y. 1484, 1718

Li, K. Z. 1889
Li, L. F. 1983
Li, L. Z. 253
Li, M. L. 2177
Li, M. Y. 1175
Li, P. 1700
Li, P. F. 1732
Li, R. J. 496
Li, R. T. 736
Li, S. H. 2265
Li, S. J. 1547
Li, W. 2199, 2478
Li, X. F. 2400
Li, X. H. 885, 1838
Li, X. L. 72, 893
Li, X. P. 223
Li, X. W. 2450
Li, Y. 1731
Li, Y. C. 2187-2188
Li, Y. G. 574-575
Li, Y. J. 1509
Li, Y. M. 971
Li, Y. N. 428
Li, Y. P. 1719, 2259
Li, Y. W. 2396
Li, Y. X. 1772
Li, Z. 1006
Li, Z. J. 2160
Li, Z. Y. 1307
Li BaiShou 2137
Li Bin 340
Li ChunXiang 1687
Li DeZhu 1326
Li FuQuan 2317
Li Heng 866, 892, 1326
Li HongJian 615
Li JieKuen 499
Li JiMing 128
Li JiPing 1177
Li Jun 852
Li JunYing 1484, 1718
Li KeZhui 1889
Li LianFang 1983
Li LingZhi 253
Li MeiLan 2177
Li MeiYuna 1175
Li PeiFu 1732
Li RuiJun 496
Li RunTang 736
Li ShaoHui 2265
Li ShiJun 1547
Li Wei 2478
Li XinHai 1838
Li XinHua 885
Li XiuLan 72
Li XiuPeng 223
Li XueLin 893
Li YaoMin 971
Li YaoPing 1719, 2259
Li YongJun 1509
Li Yu 1731
Li YuNong 428
Li YuXia 1772
Li ZaiYun 1307
Li ZhiJian 2160
Lian, Z. 1501-1502
Lian Zheng 1501-1502
Lianchamroon, W. 677
Liang, B. 2334
Liang, H. X. 809
Liang, T. G. 193
Liang, W. 3
Liang, X. M. 1307
Liang Bin 2334
Liang HanXing 809
Liang TianGang 193
Liang Wu 3
Liang XiaoMin 1307
Liao, H. R. 235
Liao, L. J. 306, 1020, 2448
Liao, W. B. 1698
Liao, W. X. 1826
Liao, Z. Y. 728
Liao HuiRong 235
Liao LanJie 306, 1020, 2448
Liao WenBo 1698
Liao WenXiao 1826
Liao ZhouYu 728
Liaw, J. H. 2155
Liaw JiaHer 2155
Liebenberg, H. 89
Liebregts, W. 619
Ligarreto M., G. 1189
Lillian Chua, S. L. 627
Liltved, W. R. 797
Lim, H. F. 2176
Lim, S. H. 1701
Lim HinFui 2176
Lim SawHoon 1701
Limouri, M. 2305
Lin, B. N. 433, 1484, 1718
Lin, G. Q. 582
Lin, G. Y. 1050, 1778
Lin, J. X. 81, 760
Lin, P. J. 1788
Lin, Y. Y. 539
Lin BoNian 433, 1484, 1718
Lin GuoQiang 582
Lin JinXing 81, 760
Linares, E. 954
Lindell, T. 876
Linder, H. P. 797, 1912, 2285
Lindhout, P. 517, 2240
Lioi, L. 1029, 1480
Lipták, J. 1373
Lira, R. 130, 711, 1928
Lisa, V. 1754
Liston, A. 2246, 2272-2273
Liston, K. A. 166
Liu, B. 1479, 2450
Liu, C. H. 1793
Liu, D. C. 482, 1151, 2441
Liu, D. H. 2478
Liu, D. J. 997, 2439
Liu, E. M. 2334
Liu, F. 1594, 2019
Liu, G. Q. 2212
Liu, G. S. 186
Liu, G. Z. 331
Liu, H. T. 730
Liu, J. H. 523, 1211
Liu, J. M. 499
Liu, J. Q. 1043
Liu, J. S. 42, 143
Liu, K. D. 1021, 2210
Liu, K. M. 1553
Liu, L. H. 1553
Liu, L. S. 2207
Liu, M. H. 1161
Liu, M. J. 1161
Liu, N. 2005
Liu, P. Y. 1187, 1248
Liu, Q. 870
Liu, Q. C. 313, 588
Liu, Q. L. 2476
Liu, S. B. 1627
Liu, W. S. 1788
Liu, X. M. 1766
Liu, X. Y. 1180
Liu, Y. L. 278
Liu, Y. S. 2449
Liu, Z. H. 1823
Liu, Z. L. 2450
Liu, Z. W. 413
Liu, Z. X. 1175
Liu, Z. Y. 1362
Liu, Z. Z. 1182
Liu Bing 1479
Liu ChongHuai 1793
Liu DaoHong 2478
Liu DenCai 2441
Liu DengCai 482, 1151
Liu ErMing 2334
Liu Feng 1594
Liu GanSheng 186
Liu GuiZhen 331
Liu GuoQing 2212
Liu HaiTao 730
Liu JianHua 523, 1211
Liu JinMei 499
Liu JinSheng 42, 143
Liu JunQi 1043
Liu KeDe 2210
Liu KeMing 1553
Liu LiangShi 2207
Liu LinHan 1553
Liu MengJun 1161
Liu MingHui 1161
Liu Nian 2005
Liu PangYuan 1248
Liu PeiYing 1187
Liu Qin 870
Liu QingChang 313, 588
Liu QingLin 2476
Liu ShuBing 1627
Liu XingYuan 1180
Liu XuMing 1766
Liu YongLi 278
Liu YongSheng 2449
Liu ZhaoHui 1823
Liu ZhenXi 1175
Liu ZhiYong 1362
Liu ZhiZheng 1182
Liyanage, A. S. U. 536
Lizalde Viramontes, H. J. 965
Llácer, G. 1890
Lledó, M. D. 782
Lloyd, G. 964
Loarce, Y. 402
Lobin, W. 802
Locsmándi, C. 1717
Loh, C. S. 348
Loh ChiangShiong 348
Loi, A. 1746
Loke Sim Wah 627
Lombardi, T. 936
Londoño, X. 815
Long, C. L. 989, 1326, 2177
Long, T. K. 2449
Long, Y. 2207
Long ChunLin 989, 1326, 2177
Long TaiKang 2449
Long Yan 2207
Longauer, R. 1373
Longhi-Wagner, H. M. 1398
Loo, J. A. 469
Lopes, C. R. 441, 2150
López, A. S. 1546
López, J. 1301
Lopez, J. 426
Lopez, P. A. 2026
Lopez-Baez, O. 2017
López Bernal, J. 36
López-Ferrari, A. R. 1459
López González, G. 48
Lorenzo, J. C. 1603
Lössl, A. 1843, 2229
Lotti, C. 1029
Louarn, J. 1676, 1859
Louda, S. M. 2423
Louwaars, N. P. 678
Lovato, A. 2370
Loveless, M. D. 147
Löwer, C. 2319
Lozada, A. S. de 1564
Lu, B. R. 662, 1019, 1640
Lu, C. M. 604
Lu, C. T. 777
Lu, J. L. 1176
Lu, J. Q. 1362
Lu, L. X. 1157
Lu, P. 657
Lu, S. Y. 588
Lu, W. 2317, 2320
Lu, W. J. 279
Lu, X. X. 251
Lu, Z. C. 1216
Lu, Z. F. 761
Lu, Z. Q. 1732
Lu, Z. X. 1483
Lu ChangMing 604
Lu ChangTze 777
Lu JingLiang 1176
Lu JunQun 1362
Lu LiXing 1157
Lu Ping 657
Lu ShuYun 588
Lu WangJin 279
Lu Wei 2317, 2320
Lu XinXiong 251
Lu ZhaoFu 761
Lu ZhenXiang 1483
Lu ZhiCheng 1216
Lu ZhiQiang 1732
Luarca, L. R. L. M. de 1887
Lubani, R. 2083
Lubani, R. T. 895
Lübberstedt, T. 1014
Luby, J. J. 1792
Lucchese, C. 1140, 2370
Luer, C. A. 1992
Luijten, S. H. 179, 1535
Lukaszewski, A. J. 578
Lukow, O. M. 571
Lumaret, R. 144, 850, 2256
Lumpkin, T. A. 1647
Luna, V. 1071
Lund, C. P. 158
Luneva, N. N. 1390
Luo, J. 972
Luo, L. J. 1363
Luo, M. C. 400
Luo, P. 1168, 2396, 2399-2400
Luo, X. M. 310
Luo, Y. B. 1580
Luo, Y. W. 2212
Luo LiJun 1363
Luo P. 603
Luo Peng 603
Luo XiMing 310
Luo YaoWu 2212
Luo YiBo 1580
Lusty, C. 644
Luterbacher, M. 1236
Luterbacher, M. C. 1803
Lütge, B. U. 205
Lwanga, J. S. 215
Lyakh, V. A. 1309
Lynch, M. 135, 2287
Lynch, P. T. 946, 2168, 2293
Lysák, M. A. 2382
Ma, B. 313
Ma, D. 1362
Ma, K. H. 2169
Ma, R. Y. 253
Ma, S. Y. 1177
Ma, X. J. 2286
Ma, Y. 167
Ma, Z. Y. 1252, 1370
Ma Biao 313
Ma Dun 1362
Ma KyungHo 2169
Ma RongYin 253
Ma ShuYing 1177
Ma XiaoJun 2286
Ma ZhiYong 1252, 1370
Maassoumi, A. A. 1408-1409, 1922, 1924
Maatougui, M. E. 1183
Mabberley, D. J. 1688
Mabsoute, H. 1183
McAlister, B. G. 346
McArthur, E. D. 1167
Macaya, G. 1666
Maccaferri, M. 2242
McCann, I. 372
McCartan, S. A. 354
McCarthy, P. M. 1338, 1343
McCauley, G. N. 2336
McClatchey, W. 77
McComb, J. A. 163
McComb, W. C. 646
McCouch, S. R. 128
McCown, B. 964
McDaniel, C. N. 2485
Macdonald, S. E. 1683
MacDougall, A. S. 469
McDowell, R. 1356
McDuff, M. D. 645
McFerson, J. R. 427, 1091
McGough, N. 1580
McGrath, J. M. 421, 2025
Machado, M. A. 2247
Macía, M. J. 2185
Macía Barco, M. J. 1622
Maciejewska, U. 2354
McIntosh, R. A. 2509
McIntyre, C. L. 407, 442, 2258
McKeon, G. M. 196
McKinnon, G. E. 2268
Mackintosh, J. 2087
MacKinven, A. 644
McKnight, T. D. 1065
McKone, M. J. 158
MacLeod, A. 1318
McNabnay, M. 1295
McNew, R. W. 1794
McNicol, J. W. 1658
Madaghiele, A. 455
Madasamy Parani 1639
Madhavan, S. 1615
Madsen, K. 1951
Madsen, S. 2172
Maeda, E. 2488

Maejima, A. 1163
Maekawa, M. 1833
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 727, 1997
Maestra, B. 1725
Maestri, D. M. 719
Mafla, G. 948
Magalhaes, J. R. 2295
Magdalita, P. M. 325, 436, 597
Maggioni, L. 11
Maggs, G. L. 900, 1954
Magnani, S. 533
Magnifico, V. 2365
Magomedova, M. A. 2147
Mahadevan, N. P. 1529
Mahy, G. 2044, 2061
Maigre, D. 1550
Maikhuri, R. K. 1613
Makhubu, L. 374
Maki, M. 884, 2047
Makino, T. 1520
Makris, A. M. 1704
Malathi, V. G. 605
Malathy Suryanarayanan 355
Malavasi, M. de M. 2139
Maldonado, J. M. 2289
Malhotra, R. S. 1840
Malik, C. P. 2385-2386
Malik, M. 1856
Malkawi, H. I. 1003
Malkov, K. 1284
Mallavadhani, U. V. 102
Mallesha, B. B. 562
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 1824
Maltoni, M. L. 533
Maluchenko, O. P. 75
Maluf, W. R. 591, 2470
Malvar, R. A. 1158, 1729
Malvick, D. K. 1758
Malvolti, M. E. 2035
Mamgain, S. K. 1530
Manabe, T. 1054
Manawaprema, M. M. C. 536
Mancinelli, R. 1197
Mancuso, S. 1232
Mandal, A. K. 1529
Mandal, S. 938, 1616
Mandecka, M. 2517
Mándi, M. 1842
Manglitz, G. R. 636
Manhart, J. 1694
Manicacci, D. 177, 883
Manners, G. 372
Manners, G. R. 701
Manning, J. 1339
Manning, J. C. 1985, 2069
Mannini, F. 1221
Mano, Y. 486
Manokaran, N. 627
Manos, P. S. 2230
Mansano, V. de F. 1969
Mantell, S. 2504
Manthana Phunchindawan 1612
Manunta, A. 352
Manzanera, J. A. 448
Mao, F. 186
Mao, Z. J. 1950
Mao Feng 186
Mao ZiJun 1950
Marais, E. M. 1448
Marcenò, C. 800
Marchant, N. 1352
Marchelli, P. 453
Marchesi, E. 1453, 1491, 2068
Marconi, E. 2307
Margalé, E. 2235
Margaris, N. S. 200
Margońska, H. B. 93-94, 794, 1993
Marhold, K. 106, 810
Marine and Freshwater Research 1322
Marino, D. 1381
Marino, G. 650
Mariot, M. P. 573
Mariotti, P. 2426
Marquardt, P. 2271
Marr, K. 1326
Marra, F. P. 1238
Marrero, Á. 807
Marrero, A. 763
Marrero-Domínguez, A. 1056
Marrero-Gómez, M. V. 914
Marshall, A. H. 580, 2128
Marshall, D. L. 865
Marshall, D. R. 1544
Martelli, G. 1238
Martiat, J. C. 2225
Martín, A. 996, 1272, 2429, 2431-2432
Martín, C. 2162, 2164
Martin, I. 1192
Martin, J. A. 1100
Martín, J. P. 1665
Martín, L. M. 1141, 1272, 2431-2432
Martin, M. W. 1771
Martín-Alvarez, P. J. 2380
Martínez, M. 740
Martinez, M. E. 1603
Martínez-Calvo, J. 1890
Martínez-Castro, I. 787
Martínez de Toda, F. 432
Martínez Laborde, J. 743
Martínez W., O. 1189, 1510
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 432
Martins, J. N. 1173
Martins, L. 265
Martins, P. S. 1747
Martins-Loução, M. A. 1597
Mártonfi, P. 106, 810
Marty, I. 1664
Martynov, S. 833
Maruyama, E. 335
Marziani, G. 466
Mas, O. 2153
Masada, M. 2068
Masawe, P. A. L. 1229
Masood, S. 1004
Masuda, M. 884
Mata, G. 974
Mateo, N. 220
Mathabela, F. R. 376
Mathew, S. 558
Mathews, S. 819
Matin, F. 1456
Matisová, J. 2348
Matos, J. A. 1072
Matsuda, Y. 1738
Matsumoto, K. 323
Matsumoto, T. 344
Matsunaga, H. 2369
Matsunaga, R. 1178
Matsuoka, Y. 2440
Matsusake, Y. 1453
Matsuta, N. 1054
Matsuura, H. 2489
Matsuura, T. 1833
Matsuzawa, Y. 1857
Mattheou, A. 1712
Matthes, M. 1679
Matthews, M. L. 1532
Matthews, R. A. 215
Matton, D. P. 1884
Mátyás, C. 1503
Maurin, G. 1185
Maurya, D. M. 2333, 2335
Mavraganis, K. 2063
Maximova, S. 2160
Maxted, N. 854-855, 913, 1405, 1568
Maya, M. M. 1713
Mayol, M. 1699
Maystrenko, O. I. 568
Mazón, N. 890
Mazza, L. 1145
Mazzani, E. 548
Mazzucato, A. 1777
Me, G. 429
Mead, A. 1590
Meadows, D. 1118
Medina, B. 470
Meglič, V. 1092
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 598
Mehmood, T. 283
Mehta, A. K. 1287, 1836-1837
Mehta, N. 1588
Meijer-Dekens, F. 517, 2240
Mekiyanon, S. 1857
Melchinger, A. E. 1014, 1799, 2481
Mele, P. van 1253
Meletti, P. 931
Mello-Silva, R. de 1940
Mencuccini, M. 1672
Menczel, L. 1605
Mendanha, A. B. L. 958
Mendis, M. H. 536
Mendizabal, T. 210
Mendlinger, S. 2318
Mendonça, A. 964
Meng, E. 978
Meng, E. C. H. 1350
Meng, J. L. 602, 2249
Meng JinLing 602, 2249
Menguzzato, E. 466
Mennella, G. 2365
Menon, M. K. 2442
Menon, S. 1609
Menzies, A. R. 1429
Merakchijska, M. 1267
Mered'a, P., Jr. 793
Mergeai, G. 2486
Meriç, Ç. 2055
Merino, E. F. 719
Merker, A. 846, 2311
Mes, T. H. M. 2232
Messeri, C. 2424
Messinger, W. 2246
Mestre, P. F. 1227
Mestres, C. 403
Mestres, J. 1188
Metzidakis, I. T. 2503
Metzler, M. 1847
Meurer-Grimes, B. 1619
Meza Rangel, E. 965
Mhaidat, R. 703
Mhatre, M. 298
Mi, K. X. 313
Mi KaiXia 313
Michaelson-Yeates, T. P. T. 580
Michalczyk, D. J. 2134
Michalová, A. 1127
Mickelson-Young, L. 2194
Miczyński, K. 2238
Mieslerová, B. 2348, 2361
Miggiano, A. 2370
Mignouna, H. D. 1034, 1773, 2358
Mikage, M. 1816
Mikkelsen, T. R. 601
Miklas, P. N. 1757
Milchunas, D. G. 206
Millam, S. 1041
Miller, A. R. 587
Miller, J. D. 2142
Miller, J. S. 62
Miller, J. T. 1037
Miller, R. E. 2230
Miller, S. 2237
Millet, E. 2191
Milligan, B. G. 2287
Min, S. K. 1637, 2212
Min, T. L. 2407
Min ShaoKai 1637, 2212
Min TianLu 2407
Minal Mhatre 298
Minami, M. 1126
Mincione, A. 2419
Mine, M. 1693
Minelli, M. 1140, 1146
Ming, J. 235
Ming, T. L. 762, 1958, 2011
Ming, Z. X. 593
Ming Jun 235
Ming TienLu 762, 1958, 2011
Ming ZongXian 593
Mink, G. I. 590
Mione, T. 1475
Miotto, D. 1186
Miranda Colín, S. 1815
Mirek, Z. 2517
Misari, S. M. 1542
Mishra, K. K. 2379
Mishra, M. K. 665
Mishra, S. K. 839
Misoo, S. 1042
Misra, R. C. 899
Misra, R. L. 1242
Mithal, S. K. 1541
Mitiku, D. 476
Mitteau, M. 661, 1382
Mix-Wagner, G. 909, 1884
Miyahara, K. 1865
Miyajima, I. 614, 1865
Miyake, H. 2488
Miyamoto, K. 1612
Mizutani, T. 230
Mkamanga, G. 2105
Mkumbo, K. E. 957
Mlodozeniec, H. T. 863
Mo, S. Y. 1053
Mo SukYoun 1053
Mochioka, R. 431
Modesto, J. 1204
Moe, R. L. 2008
Moffett, R. O. 1442
Mogg, R. J. 2236
Moghaddam, M. 480
Mohamed, M. F. 319
Mohamed Boussaid 2034
Mohamed Marrakchi 2034
Mohammed, A. I. S. 477
Mohan, D. 1821
Mohan, M. 1675
Mohan, N. 1753
Mohanty, A. 1855
Mohanty, S. 1995, 2411-2412
Mohapatra, T. 1058
Mohd Ilham Adenan 232
Mohd. Shahwahid, H. O. 627
Moita-Brites, C. 481
Mok, I. M. 636
Moldovanova, E. 773
Molina-Cano, J. L. 470, 2199
Möllers, C. 1231
Molloy, B. P. J. 1913
Momotaz, A. 600
Monastra, F. 1238
Mondal, A. K. 938
Mondal, S. 1616
Monestiez, P. 2296
Monforte, A. J. 1849
Monma, S. 2369
Monneveux, P. 1152, 1906, 2193
Monod, J. P. 1275-1276
Monteiro, A. 515
Monteiro, A. A. 633
Monteiro, A. R. 1804
Monti, L. 1848
Monti, L. M. 1179
Monti, M. 1194
Montoya, J. L. 470
Montoya, S. 1681
Montoya, S. N. 1975
Monyo, E. S. 2447
Mood, J. 88, 1979
Mooijman, P. 1650
Moore, J. N. 1794
Moorthy, P. N. K. 1753
Moraes R., M. 668
Morais, L. S. 2477
Moralejo, M. 2199
Morales, R. 2185
Moran, R. C. 99
Moran-Palma, P. 608
Moreira, C. dos S. 2477
Moreira, J. de A. N. 746
Morell, M. K. 1000-1001, 1006, 1138
Moreno, A. 2026
Moreno, M. T. 1099, 1184
Moreno-Arribas, M. V. 2380
Moreno-Martinez, E. 934
Morera, J. 2384
Morgan, J. W. 261
Morgante, M. 1684
Mori, G. 2489
Mori, K. 1015
Mori, S. A. 647
Morici, C. 46, 1961
Morimoto, Y. 1228
Morin, G. 1759
Morin, S. R. 1640
Moriondo, G. 595
Morishima, H. 138, 2022
Morishita, T. 320, 2337
Morita, O. 297
Moriyama, H. 2204
Moriyama, Y. 467
Morman, J. D. 1073
Mornhinweg, D. W. 636
Moro, C. 2392

Morones Ruiz, L. del R. 965
Morris, M. L. 1350
Morris, S. J. 872
Morrison, L. A. 15, 1910
Morrone, O. 1399
Mort, M. E. 2281
Mortimer, A. M. 1640
Morton, J. K. 98
Mosango, M. 979
Moser, D. M. 775
Motamayor, J. C. 2026
Mottinger-Kroupa, S. 1684
Motton, M. S. 1931
Moukadiri, O. 1600, 2150
Moullet, O. 2196
Mounolou, J. C. 817, 1494
Moura, M. 964
Mouras, A. 1057
Moya, C. E. 1962, 2304
Mozos Pascual, M. de los 1193
Mozzetti, C. 366
Mucina, L. 2089
Muhammad Afzal 663
Muir, W. E. 930
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 1257, 1265
Mujica-Sánchez, A. 2172
Mukai, Y. 1061, 1064, 1673
Mukaiyama, S. 204
Mukherjee, P. 1795
Mukherjee, P. K. 1614
Mukhopadhyay, P. 1616
Mukkamala Lakshmi 1639
Mulas, M. 473, 541, 2391-2392
Mulcahy, D. L. 1083
Mullen, B. F. 1743
Muller, C. 2144
Muller, R. N. 646
Muluvi, G. M. 1658
Mumba, L. E. 2347
Mun, J. H. 2367
Mun JongHak 2367
Munaut, F. 2221
Muniyamma, M. 178
Muniyappa, V. 1210
Munjal, S. V. 1245
Muñoz, C. G. 1755
Muñoz, L. 890, 949
Muñoz Garmendia, F. 48, 1443
Murakami, Y. 544
Muralidharan, E. M. 2406
Muralidharudu, Y. 1798
Muranty, H. 1791
Murashige, T. 969
Murata, T. 1738
Murillo, O. 1511
Murphy, J. B. 1805
Murray, B. 2018
Murray, G. M. 1312
Murthy, H. N. 328
Murthy, K. S. R. 182
Murugesh, M. 2161
Mushtaq Ahmad 393
Mutschler, M. A. 2241
Mykhailov, V. 1289
Mythili, P. K. 1598
Nabhan, G. P. 655, 904
Nachit, M. 1906
Nachit, M. M. 1143, 1724
Nachitl, M. M. 1141
Nadal, S. 1099
Nael Fawzi 2001
Nagalakshmi, T. V. 2036
Nagamine, T. 2208
Nagaraja, A. 2057
Nagarajan, B. 1529
Nagarajan, S. 2505
Nagashima, H. 2208
Nagata, R. T. 273
Nagata, Y. 467
Naglic, M. 197
Naidu, M. M. 2159
Naidu, R. A. 547
Naik, P. S. 1247
Naik, V. G. 1795
Nair, N. V. 550, 1675
Nair, S. 1675
Nakagawa, K. 1042
Nakamura, K. 874
Nakamura, T. 2270
Nakatsubo, F. 981
Nakiboğlu, M. 551
Nako, Y. 344
Nalbant, M. 2381
Nam, Y. W. 1664
Nam YoungWoo 1664
Nampoothiri, K. U. K. 1604
Namuth, D. 2194
Nan, Y. H. 204
Nan YinHao 204
Nanda, G. S. 1821
Nandan Mehta 1588
Nandi, J. B. 938
Nandi, S. 2203
Nandi, S. K. 1579
Napompeth, B. 1743
Narain, P. 886
Naranjo, C. A. 1172
Naranjo, T. 1725
Nasirci, Z. 2402
Nason, J. D. 148
Nasuda, S. 2194
Nath, P. D. 928
Nath, T. K. 391
Nátr, L. 1726
Naudin, C. V. 2244
Nava, A. 538
Navarrete, R. 934
Navarro, C. 731, 1932
Navarro, L. 1227, 2153
Navrátil, M. 2376
Nayak, N. R. 350
Nayak, S. 356
Nazarea, V. D. 654
Nazir Ahmad 283
N'cho, Y. P. 1111
Nebauer, S. G. 2027, 2287
Nedev, T. 607
Nee, M. 1928
Needham, M. 63
Neelamathi, D. 1592
Neelan Singh 1870
Neeta Singh 1876
Negi, M. S. 2288
Negri, V. 1576
Negrón-Ortiz, V. 881
Nehme, G. A. 895
Nei, M. 2199
Neiland, M. R. M. 878
Nelson, C. D. 2271
Nelson, R. L. 415, 500
Nelson, W. A. 2007
Nematollahy, M. R. 1720
Nemomissa, S. 1234, 2060
Nemoto, K. 1126
Nemoto, T. 721
Nepper, J. P. 1844
Nesi, N. 246
Nesterova, S. V. 937
Neto, A. T. 1939
Nevers, G. de 1420
Nevo, E. 756, 1628, 2187-2188
Newbury, H. J. 854-855
Newbury, J. H. 913
Newman, M. F. 640-642
Newton, I. 645
Ng, N. Q. 650, 1034
Ng, S. Y. C. 650
Ng, W. F. 348
Ng WengFun 348
Ngu, M. A. 1186
Ngugi, G. W. 359
Nic Lughadha, E. 1908
Nichols, J. 1570
Nicodemus, A. 1529
Nieddu, G. 1891
Niederwieser, J. G. 347
Nienhuis, J. 520, 1703, 2368
Nieto-Taladriz, M. T. 475
Nieves, N. 1603
Niimi, Y. 1864
Nijar, G. S. 681
Nijs, H. C. M. den 179, 1535
Nikitin, V. V. 1994
Niknam, V. 1924
Nikova, V. 2484
Niks, R. E. 517
Nilsson, N. O. 2261
Ninnemann, H. 1036, 1649
Ninot, A. 2035
Nishino, E. 1491
Nissilä, E. A. J. 2118
Niu, T. T. 2446
Niu, Y. Z. 611
Niu TianTang 2446
Niu YongZhang 611
Nivedita Ram 452
Noda, K. 1833
Noda, T. 616
Nodari, R. O. 10
Noguchi, J. 844
Noirot, M. 650, 1521, 1676, 1859, 2294
Nokoe, S. 1734
Noldin, J. A. 2336
Noli, E. 2242
Nonaka, M. 1972
Noordover, E. C. M. 2453
Norel, A. van 2227
Norman, D. 904
Norman, H. C. 268
Norton, J. D. 525
Norzalina, J. 2179
Nours, S. le 338
Novoselova, M. S. 1451
Noyer, J. L. 1204
Noyes, R. D. 110, 1697
Nsarellah, M. N. 1724
Nualsri, C. 581
Nuez, F. 519, 1103, 1188, 1756
Núñez-Farfán, J. 553
Nuñez-Moreno, Y. 2164
Nur Supardi, M. N. 627
Ñústez L., C. E. 1200
Nutkani, M. I. 2088
Nutt, B. J. 268
Nwanze, K. F. 636
Nybom, H. 430, 1055, 1485, 1867
Nyczepir, A. P. 1214
Nyéki, J. 1715
Nyochembeng, L. M. 314
Oberwalder, B. 1036, 1649
Obilana, A. B. 2430
Oboh, B. 1779
O'Brien, C. 1570
O'Brien, C. M. 325
O'Brien, E. M. 45
O'Brien, J. M. 158
Ocampo, B. 503
O'Connor, J. E. 1600
Oddie, R. L. A. 163
Odee, D. 1658
Odeigah, P. G. C. 506, 1779
Odinot, P. 2240
Ogawa, R. 2473
Oğuz, B. 551
Oh, B. J. 461-462
Ohashi, H. 717, 721, 1411, 2490
Ohba, H. 733, 1976
Ohgata, A. 1008
Ohmido, N. 1015
Ohnishi, O. 408, 1022, 2029
Ohri, D. 1763
Ohsaki, A. 801
Ohta, S. 2053
Ohta, T. 112
Ohtani, E. 1453
Oihabi, A. 369
Oikawa, Y. 342
Ok, H. C. 2418
Ok HyunChung 2418
Okamoto, A. 1972
Okie, W. R. 1214
Okinaka, Y. 1015
Okocha, P. I. 2435
Okoli, B. E. 510
Okunade, A. L. 1619
Okuno, K. 1476
Olano, C. T. 1654
Oldfield, S. 644
Olea, L. 2098
Olesen, J. M. 172
Olff, H. 209
Olita, G. 1194, 1539
Oliveira, A. C. 502
Oliveira, A. C. de 258
Oliveira, G. C. X. 2209
Oliveira, M. H. 1173
Oliver, E. G. H. 83, 769, 1955, 1964-1965, 1971
Oliver, I. M. 83, 769, 1964-1965
Olivier, J. M. 154
Olivieri, I. 1026-1027
Øllgaard, B. 99
Olmstead, R. G. 1688, 1966
Olsen, J. L. 1707
Olsen, K. M. 1415
Olson, D. M. 217
Olsvig-Whittaker, L. 2318
Olszewski, T. S. 796
Olvera Fonseca, S. 2040
Om, Y. H. 525
Om YoungHyun 525
Omer, S. 2003
Önal, K. 894
Önal, M. K. 529
Onfroy, C. 1759
Ong, H. C. 2179
Onnis, A. 931, 936
Ono, M. 1347
O'Nolan, P. 1818
Oostermeijer, J. G. B. 179, 1535
Opoku-Apau, A. 252
Opong, S. 994
Oran, S. A. 1617
Orchard, A. E. 1338
Ordás, A. 1158, 1729
Orekhova, T. P. 126
Orellana, J. 1670
Orjeda, G. 1225
Orlovsky, N. 2318
Ormonde, J. 802
Orozco-Segovia, A. 2122
Orrillo, M. 2357
Ortega, L. 2499
Ortega-Olivencia, A. 696
Orth, A. I. 10
Ørting, B. 891
Ortiz, C. 2026
Ortiz, J. M. 757
Ortiz, R. 864, 1714, 1742, 2172
Ortiz, S. 1989
Ortíz-Diaz, J. J. 851
Ortiz Marcide, J. M. 715
Osaki, T. 320
Osanyinpeju, A. O. 506
Osawa, T. A. 1077
Oshida, M. 981
Oshida, T. 204
Ospina, J. A. 948
Ospina A., J. 1200
Østergård, H. 601
Otan, H. 551
Ott, J. 394
Ottekin, A. 1155
Oualidi, J. E. 808
Ouazzani, N. 2256
Oufroukh 1183
Ovechkina, E. S. 2095
Overmars, H. 2227
Owens, J. N. 168, 872
Ozawa, M. 1866
Özdemir, A. 2308
Özgen, M. 1911
Özgüven, M. 1817, 2416
Ozias-Akins, P. 2214
Özkan, H. 1142, 2308
Pääbo, S. 1477
Paal, J. 785
Paal, T. 1218, 1334
Pace, C. de 2189
Paderina, E. V. 1722, 1728
Padgett, D. J. 1465
Padilla-Cubas, A. 914
Padmanaban Senthilkumar 1639
Padmesh, P. 1702
Padulosi, S. 658, 725, 1238, 1253
Page, C. N. 229
Pagnotta, M. A. 651, 1143, 2189
Pai, J. S. 355
Pai, R. A. 2226
Paigham Shah 283
Pak, C. H. 1085
Pak ChunHo 1085
Pakish, L. M. 2482
Palacios, C. 1695
Palermo, A. M. 1172
Palese, R. 1946
Palmberg-Lerche, C. 1893
Palmer, M. 1377

Palni, L. M. S. 1579
Palonen, P. 1215, 1217
Palta, J. P. 2461-2462, 2466
Pamilo, P. 132
Pammenter, N. W. 1583
Pan, D. J. 1830
Pan, H. C. 2278
Pan, J. 609
Pan, K. Y. 770, 1534
Pan DaJian 1830
Pan HengChang 2278
Pan KaiYu 770, 1534
Panchuk, I. 1648
Panda, A. K. 102
Pande, Y. N. 1618
Pandey, A. K. 917
Pandey, G. 1549
Pandey, M. P. 2327
Pandey, R. M. 2338
Pandey, R. P. 638
Pandey, S. K. 2327
Pandey, V. 2389
Pandit, M. K. 238
Pando, F. 1443
Panero, J. L. 749
Panetsos, K. P. 150, 612
Pang, E. C. K. 2222
Panis, B. 322
Panjab Singh 1566
Panneerselvam, R. 242
Pannell, C. M. 647
Pant, K. C. 1498, 2379
Pant, R. 1025
Panta, A. 650
Panthee, D. R. 271
Paolocci, F. 2290
Papa, R. 1008
Papršteín, F. 1548, 1787, 2373, 2376-2377
Parani, M. 452, 1639
Parashar, R. D. 2352
Pardey, P. G. 1350
Pardo, C. 1435
Pareek, A. 1164
Pareek, O. P. 2076
Parentoni, S. N. 2295
Parfitt, D. E. 2248
Parida, A. 452, 1639, 2345
Parikka, P. 1217
Paris, H. S. 142
Parisi, L. 2371, 2475
Park, C. K. 416
Park, E. 2133
Park, I. H. 230
Park, I. S. 370
Park, K. B. 152, 844, 1537, 2049
Park, W. G. 216
Park, Y. S. 650, 962
Park ChangKi 416
Park InHwan 230
Park InSook 370
Park KiBae 152, 844, 1537, 2049
Park WanGeun 216
Parker, J. S. 465, 1086
Parks, C. R. 771
Parmaksizian, L. 2083
Parmaksizian, L. S. 895
Parnell, J. 63
Parokonny, A. S. 2264
Parra, R. 1607
Parra-Tabla, V. 175
Partap, T. 1562, 1886
Parthiban, K. T. 2161
Parui, S. 938
Pascal, T. 2378
Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 565
Pashkoulov, D. 1790
Pasquet, R. S. 724, 840, 2351
Passamonti, F. 362
Passos, L. P. 404
Passos, O. S. 2477
Passreiter, C. M. 1619
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 501
Pataky, J. K. 488
Patel, K. K. 1618
Pateña, L. F. 317
Paterson, A. H. 445, 1065
Pathak, C. S. 508, 513
Pathak, P. K. 489
Patil, S. 2452
Patil, S. G. 1223
Patil, S. R. 1245
Patil, V. M. 302, 950
Patnaik, S. N. 350
Patpoor, M. 2321
Pattanavibool, R. 1863
Paul, S. R. 928
Paul, W. 2517
Paule, L. 2038
Paulet, F. 2260
Paull, H. 1376
Pavone, P. 1929
Paynter, C. L. 953
Peakall, R. 1691, 2050
Pearsall, D. M. 19
Pecchioni, N. 1012
Pecetti, L. 1404
Pedersen, H. Æ. 92
Pederson, G. A. 2077
Pedley, L. 1411, 1430
Peet, N. B. 903
Pegtel, D. M. 240
Pehu, E. 1274, 1293, 1847
Pei, S. J. 920, 1323
Pei, X. D. 705
Pei, Y. L. 1501-1502
Pei ShengJi 920
Pei XinDe 705
Pei YanLong 1501-1502
Peil, A. 2405
Pekin, S. 2309
Peláez, C. H. 2300
Peleman, J. 2240
Peloquin, S. J. 2465
Peña-Chocarro, L. 980
Pendleton, B. B. 636
Peng, C. I. 1241
Peng, H. 892
Peng, J. H. 2187
Peng, P. 1237
Peng, S. Q. 2334
Peng, Y. H. 1250
Peng, Z. D. 636
Peng ChingI 1241
Peng Hua 892
Peng Ping 1237
Peng ShaoQiu 2334
Peng YuHua 1250
Pengelly, B. C. 2341
Pennisi, A. M. 327
Penrose, D. L. 1324, 1879
Pentangelo, A. 2362
Pepponi, F. 1777
Perales, H. 1350
Peralta, H. 1603
Percich, J. A. 1758
Pereira, A. A. 2401
Pereira, A. F. 13
Pereira, M. J. 955
Perera, L. 1671
Peretz, S. 2073
Perevolotsky, A. 902
Pérez, J. 2384
Pérez, R. M. 2153
Pérez, Y. M. 856
Pérez Molphe Balch, E. 965
Pérez Reyes, M. E. 965
Pérez-Vicente, R. 2289
Peries, R. R. A. 1115
Perl-Treves, R. 2244
Perovic, D. 1156
Perrier, X. 2519
Perrino, P. 658, 725, 1539, 1575
Perry, M. C. 1818
Persson, B. 1812
Persson, K. 790, 836, 1984
Perveen, A. 29-30
Peskircioglu, M. 1911
Pestsova, E. G. 999
Peteira, B. 1625
Peter, A. J. 1764
Peterlunger, E. 534
Peters, C. 45
Petersen, G. 16
Peterson, G. 1011
Peterson, G. C. 636
Peterson, P. M. 851, 1916
Pétiard, V. 1301, 2262
Petiard, V. 426
Petit, C. 140, 2010
Petkova, A. 2484
Petrova, M. 1660
Peuša, H. 2436
Peusha, H. 1258, 1722, 1827
Pfadenhauer, J. 198
Pflüger, L. A. 1149
Pham, J. L. 662, 1096, 1356, 1640
Pham Hoang Ho 1359
Phelps, K. 516
Phillips, S. 1046
Phipps, J. B. 1933
Phirke, P. S. 925
Phunchindawan, M. 1612
Piano, E. 1404
Picard, E. 1906
Piccioni, E. 362
Pichot, C. 457
Pienaar, B. L. 725
Piergiovanni, A. R. 1194, 1577
Pierre, J. S. 479
Pierrès, D. le 1676
Pieterse, A. H. 2453
Pietilä, L. 1293, 1847
Pietro, J. P. di 479
Pignone, D. 1033, 1186, 1988
Pihlaja, K. 2000
Pijush Mukhopadhyay 1616
Pimakhov, A. P. 1540
Pimm, S. L. 645
Pınar, N. M. 1396-1397
Pinault, M. 1784
Pindel, A. 2238
Pineada, O. 1039
Piñero, D. 545, 1488, 2273
Pingali, P. L. 1350
Pink, D. A. C. 516
Pinnegar, A. E. 516
Pintaud, J. C. 1077
Pinto, M. 2026
Pio, R. M. 2383
Piovani, P. 236
Piperno, D. R. 19
Pirani, J. R. 1940
Pirc, A. 532
Pisupati, B. 1638
Pita, J. M. 757, 944
Pitchaimuthu, M. 2080
Pitchammal, S. J. 1591
Planchuelo, A. M. 719, 2024
Plekhanova, M. N. 1107, 1224
Plieske, J. 439
Plocek, A. 774
Plomion, C. 1678
Poggio, L. 1172
Poisson, C. 2302
Poitel, M. 1678
Polignano, G. B. 1752
Politov, D. V. 75
Pollmann, K. 1088
Pollner, S. 2231-2233
Polo, M. C. 2380
Pompeu Júnior, J. 1226, 2383
Poncet, V. 823
Ponnuswami, V. 521
Pont, M. 1550
Ponzio, K. J. 263
Pope, G. V. 1342
Porceddu, E. 1143, 1629, 1632, 2189
Porebski, S. 670, 1938
Porfiri, O. 658, 1145
Pornon, A. 2045
Porqueddu, C. 1741
Porta-Puglia, A. 1197
Porter, D. R. 636
Portis, E. 1754
Porzelt, M. 290
Posthumus, F. 1776
Potgieter, A. L. F. 201
Potokina, E. 1645, 2342
Potts, B. M. 1943, 2267-2268
Potůček, O. 793
Poukkula, M. 2315
Poulsen, A. D. 1979
Powell, A. A. 945
Powell, W. 418, 1087, 1633, 1658, 1671
Power, J. B. 308, 1035
Poynter, A. L. C. 2145
Prabakaran, A. J. 2397
Pradeep, A. K. 804
Pradhan, A. 1855
Pradhan, A. K. 438
Pradhan, S. B. 2329
Pradhan, S. K. 2404
Prakash, S. 605, 1058, 1306, 2404
Prance, G. T. 647
Prasad, K. 490
Prasad, K. V. H. 1128
Prasad, N. R. 1592
Prat, D. 1516
Prat, S. 2243
Pratima Ray 260
Pratt, R. G. 494
Pray, C. E. 1016
Praz, G. 595
Preiti, G. 1194
Prem Narain 886
Premachandran, M. N. 1235
Prendergast, H. D. V. 739
Prestes, A. M. 2433
Previero, C. A. 264
Prevost, A. 1040
Prevost, G. 2424
Pribék, D. 1199
Price, H. J. 1065
Pridgeon, A. M. 2285
Priilinn, O. 1258, 2436
Prima, G. di 1194
Primack, R. 879
Pritchard, H. W. 2145
Prodanovic, S. 1156
Proft, M. P. de 329
Prohens, J. 1103
Proietti, R. 2042
Proscevičius, J. 1294
Prosperi, J. M. 1026-1027, 1737, 2032, 2100, 2296
Prosser, F. 783
Provan, J. 1633, 1658, 1671
Pruzhin, M. K. 2093
Przybylska, J. 129, 838, 2033
Pudelska, H. 2444
Puech, S. 808
Pueyo, E. 2380
Puigdefábregas, J. 210
Pujolà, M. 1756
Pullaiah, T. 182, 722, 988
Pun, K. B. 2325
Pundeva, R. 2484
Punia, R. C. 256
Puolimatka, M. 1274
Pupulin, F. 95
Purnadjaja 1426
Pusey, P. L. 1214
Pushpangadan, P. 966, 1702
Puzone, L. 2420, 2508
Pyati, A. N. 328
Qaiser, M. 29-30, 2003
Qamaruz-Zaman, F. 465, 1086
Qi, L. L. 997, 2439
Qi, W. Q. 1595, 2067
Qi, X. Q. 250
Qi WenQing 1595, 2067
Qi XiaoQuan 250
Qian, B. 852
Qian, J. 1285
Qian, W. 1505
Qian, X. X. 1822
Qian, X. Z. 47
Qian Bo 852
Qian Jie 1285
Qian Wei 1505
Qian XiaoXi 1822
Qian XiuZhen 47
Qiao, Y. X. 1585
Qiao YanXiang 1585
Qiu, B. Q. 2127
Qiu BoQin 2127
Qu, L. H. 1081, 1698, 1907, 2275
Qu, L. P. 1526
Qu LiangHu 1081, 1698, 1907, 2275
Qu LuPing 1526
Quagliotti, L. 1754
Quah, P. E. 1429
Qualset, C. O. 1350
Querci, M. 1884
Quesenberry, K. H. 2077

Quillet, M. C. 2251
Quin, F. M. 1773, 2358
Quinn, N. M. 620
Quiros, C. F. 1045
Quisenberry, S. S. 636
Rabbani, M. A. 544
Rackham, O. 645
Radcliffe, E. B. 636
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 66, 1996
Raddi, S. 2043
Radicati, L. 429
Rafi, M. M. 1132
Rafii, Z. A. 554
Raheja, R. K. 2386
Rahman, S. 1006
Rai, B. 2036
Rai, K. N. 1278
Rai, P. C. 387
Raimúndez U., E. 1536
Raina, S. N. 1061, 1064, 1673, 2345
Raja, R. G. 2041
Rajagopal, J. 2288
Rajapakse, N. C. 1601
Rajeevalochan, A. N. 560
Rajender Singh 1136
Raju, R. R. V. 382
Rakhunde, S. D. 1245
Rákosy-Tican, L. 1605
Rakow, G. 543
Rallo, J. 2082
Rallo, L. 2254
Ram, H. 2124
Ram, H. H. 2458
Ram, N. 452
Ram, R. L. 383
Ram Bhajan 2140
Ramachandra, N. G. 943
Ramakrishna, W. 1636
Ramalakshmi, S. 561-563
Ramamurthy, K. S. 722
Ramanna, M. S. 2460
Ramasamy, N. M. 303
Ramesha, M. S. 157
Rami, J. F. 403
Ramírez, L. 1071
Ramirez, M. C. 1272
Ramírez, N. 1536
Ramírez Hernández, B. C. 2014
Ramírez S., C. 954
Ramos, A. 1100
Ramos, J. A. de O. 939
Ramsankar Basu 1614
Ramsay, G. 418
Ramulu, K. S. 1884
Randle, W. M. 1868
Randrianasolo, A. 62
Rangaswamy, C. R. 560-563
Rangaswamy, M. 576
Rangaswamy, N. S. 1856
Range, P. 1817
Rani, S. S. 182
Ranjbar, M. 1409, 1922
Ranjekar, P. K. 1636
Rao, A. A. 1795
Rao, A. N. 1340, 2515
Rao, C. S. 353
Rao, E. V. V. B. 664
Rao, G. U. 438
Rao, K. V. S. 1278
Rao, N. K. 274
Rao, P. S. 298, 1602, 2260
Rao, R. 1179
Rao, R. R. 389, 806, 2112
Rao, R. S. 1613
Rao, S. K. 1196
Rao, V. R. 911, 1331, 1340, 2103, 2118, 2515
Rao, V. S. P. 1821
Rao, Y. R. 102
Rasco-Gaunt, S. M. 317
Rasheed Ahmad 1780-1781
Rashmi Aggarwal 1150
Rasmussen, J. O. 1844
Rasmussen, O. S. 1844
Rastogi, A. 378, 1320, 1323
Rastogi, N. K. 2021
Ratanadilok, N. 1206
Ratcliff, D. 2339
Rath, S. P. 350
Rathee, V. K. 2322
Rathnaswamy, R. 2459
Raupp, W. J. 1095, 1910, 2194
Rausher, M. D. 2230
Rausser, G. C. 2104
Ravi 491, 1834
Ravindran, S. 1795
Ravishankar, A. 1897
Ravishankar, B. V. 328
Rawat, M. M. S. 943
Ray, B. K. 1166, 2166
Ray, I. M. 1739
Ray, J. D. 2445
Ray, M. F. 87
Ray, P. 260
Raybould, A. F. 2236
Raymond, I. 218
Raymond, O. 107, 814
Raynal-Roques, A. 778
Raza, S. 1742, 2079
Razdan, M. K. 650
Razera, L. F. 264
Razkin, N. 1071
Read, P. E. 337
Reaño, R. 1096
Récalt, C. 1676
Reddy, L. J. 547, 1198
Reddy, P. M. 2206
Reddy, P. R. 182
Reddy, R. V. 382
Reddy, T. P. 353
Reddy, V. D. 1598
Reed, B. M. 650, 953, 972, 1611
Reeves, T. 1888
Refouvelet, E. 338
Regina, M. de A. 13
Regmi, H. N. 1044
Rêgo, M. M. do 1528
Rehfeldt, G. E. 1949
Reid, R. 1543
Reier, Ü. 1218
Reilly, C. C. 1214
Reis, A. 871
Reis, M. S. dos 10
Rejowski, A. 2134
Rekika, D. 1152
Relva, M. A. 214
Ren, J. J. 1212
Ren, X. P. 1800
Ren, Y. C. 2317
Ren JiJun 1212
Ren XiaoPing 1800
Ren YouCheng 2317
Renno, J. F. 704
Rensen, I. van 1953
Renuka, C. 2406
Renvoize, S. A. 18
Renwarin, J. 1203
Repčák, M. 2000
Rether, B. 1507
Reunova, G. D. 2283
Reusch, T. B. H. 1707
Reversat, G. 492
Revilla, P. 488, 1158
Rey Benayas, J. M. 2091
Reyes, B. G. de los 2215
Reyes C., L. M. 1189, 1510
Reynolds, J. D. 645
Reynolds, M. P. 1723
Rezgui, S. 1271
Rho, Y. D. 1750
Rho YoungDeok 1750
Rhodes, A. M. 1939
Rhodes, I. 580
Ribaut, J. M. 1888
Ricardi, M. S. 395
Ricci, D. 352
Rice, E. 990
Rice, K. J. 141
Rice, W. R. 136
Richard, M. 1068
Richardson, D. M. 643
Richter, K. 526
Rico, E. 1967
Ridley, H. N. 103
Rieger, M. A. 1692
Rieseberg, L. H. 110, 608-609, 1697, 1858, 2037
Rietveld, E. M. 2474
Rigazio, L. 595
Rikhari, H. C. 1579
Rikiishi, K. 1833
Riley, K. W. 485, 911, 2118
Rimes, C. A. 2087
Rinaldi, L. M. R. 281
Rincón, C. C. de 538
Río, M. del 2141
Ríos, S. 36
Ríos Labrada, H. 592
Ríos Ruíz, S. A. 1325
Ritter, E. 451, 2252
Rivera, A. 934
Rivera, D. 36, 954
Rivoal, R. 1131, 1269, 1906
Rizzotto, M. 1974
Röbbelen, G. 439
Robene-Soustrade, I. 351
Robert, T. 823
Roberts, E. H. 247, 1587
Roberts, P. A. 1051
Robertson, H. J. 2087
Robertson, L. D. 503, 854-855, 889, 1368, 1710, 1761
Robinson, W. A. 2273
Robledo, A. 565
Robredo, L. M. 2300
Rockstroh, K. 555
Rodd, A. N. 754
Rode, J. 1123
Rode, L. M. 208
Röder, M. S. 2187
Rodríguez, A. 1103
Rodríguez, I. 130
Rodriguez, J. 2252
Rodriguez, J. M. 2368
Rodríguez, M. 537, 2243
Rodriguez, P. 1586
Rodríguez García, H. 2304
Rodríguez-Jiménez, C. 130
Rodríguez-Oubiña, J. 1989
Rodríguez-Quijano, M. 475, 481
Rodríguez R., H. 24, 709
Rodríguez Toledo, J. M. 2013
Roest, S. 964
Rogers, E. J. 414
Rogers, W. J. 2509
Roggero, P. P. 1741
Rognon, F. 1114-1115
Rognon, F. V. 1113
Rohde, W. 451, 2252
Röhner-van Rensen, U. R. 1953
Rojas, M. 1895
Rojas-Martínez, A. 2059
Rokka, V. M. 737, 1293, 1847
Rom, C. R. 1315
Romagosa, I. 470, 2199
Romane, G. 1185
Romani, M. 1404
Romano, A. 1597
Romano, S. 800
Romanyuk, L. 1289
Romeis, J. 1764
Romero, G. A. 984
Romero, M. 1238
Romero, R. 1188
Romero Zarco, C. 37
Romo, À. M. 1401
Ronald, P. C. 4
Ronfort, J. 2032, 2100
Rong, J. K. 2191
Ronin, Y. I. 2187
Ronning, C. M. 1039
Roodt, V. 1336
Roos, E. E. 248
Roose, M. L. 1668, 1853
Rosa, L. 871
Rosa, L. de la 1192, 1744
Rosa, R. de la 2254
Rose, R. 637
Roselli, G. 2426
Roselló, S. 519
Rosen, C. J. 1771
Röser, M. 12
Rosselló, J. A. 779, 791, 1699, 1982, 1986
Rosselló, J. A. E. 883
Rothacker, D. 1201
Roupakias, D. 1153
Roupakias, D. G. 522, 1303
Rousi, M. 748
Rouskas, D. 1238
Rout, G. R. 963
Routley, M. B. 2063
Roux, L. G. le 1522
Rowe, D. E. 494
Roxas, C. A. 1340
Roy, A. S. 2495
Roy, B. A. 2046
Roy, S. K. 333
Rozefelds, A. C. 70
Rozelle, S. 1350
Rozzi, R. 922
Ruan, Y. L. 1727
Ruan YiLi 1727
Rubiales, D. 996, 1184, 1191, 1272
Rubini, A. 2290
Rubio, J. A. 2300
Ruffoni, B. 1608
Ruisa, S. 530
Ruíz, J. 537
Ruiz, J. A. 1159
Ruiz, M. 1192, 1721
Ruiz, T. 266, 1586
Ruiz-Lara, S. 2243
Ruiz-Tapia, E. N. 2172
Rukavina, H. 397
Rumpunen, K. 1055
Rumsey, F. J. 1519
Rumyantseva, L. T. 1119
Ruoss, B. 1036, 1649
Russell, J. R. 1633, 1671
Russell, S. J. 1519
Russo, E. 2202
Russo, M. 811
Rusterholz, P. 221
Rustichelli, C. 1808
Rutkowski, P. 93
Rytz, A. 1301
Ryynänen, L. A. 961, 2163
Saaidi, M. 369
Saastamoinen, M. 1274
Sabanci, C. O. 1365
Sabina, M. R. 1238
Saborío, F. 309
Sabu, K. K. 1702
Saccardo, F. 1197
Sachan, J. K. S. 837
Sadiki, M. 1183, 1762
Sadiq, M. S. 2349
Sáez, F. 1246
Sáez, L. 779, 1982
Safonov, G. E. 2093
Safonova, S. G. 2093
Safriel, U. N. 2318
Sagawa, I. 467
Sagawa, Y. 367
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 2210
Sağsöz, S. 2054
Saha, V. 383
Sahai, S. 1375, 1902
Saharudin Hj. Ahmad 627
Şahin, N. 2381
Sahoo, S. 357
Sahoo, Y. 358
Saidman, B. O. 1681
Saini, P. S. 518
St. Clair, D. A. 1300
Saito, N. 1453
Sakai, A. 344, 650, 1612
Sakai, S. 1178
Sakuragui, C. M. 2383
Salaj, J. 1076
Salazar, L. F. 1884
Salazar, S. 1898
Salazar B., A. 527
Saleh, N. A. M. 105
Salhuana, W. 1277
Salick, J. 1356
Salina, E. A. 999
Sallanon, H. 968
Sallares, R. 1631
Salman, R. M. 1147, 1266
Salmanowicz, B. P. 1919
Salmeri, C. 729, 1929
Salomon, B. 116, 411, 706, 1023, 1169-1170, 2019, 2030
Samadia, D. K. 2076
Samantaray, S. 963
Samaras, S. 1712
Samarasinghe, W. L. G. 2081
Sami Kamal 310
Samosir, Y. M. S. 2154

Samoylov, A. 2231
Sampson, J. F. 162, 828
Samuel, R. 446, 2269
Samy, R. P. 380
Sanaja, V. O. 2365
Sancha, J. C. 432
Sánchez, D. H. 2180
Sánchez, E. 1188, 1756
Sanchez, N. 448
Sánchez, P. 1424
Sánchez Agudo, J. A. 1967
Sánchez-Cuxart, A. 1471
Sánchez de la Hoz, M. P. 402
Sánchez-Escribano, E. M. 1665
Sánchez G., J. J. 1159
Sánchez-Mata, D. 1435
Sánchez Sánchez, J. 1967
Sandhu, B. S. 330
Sands, P. B. 2340
Sane, A. 1884
Sanford, L. L. 1039
Sang, T. 1696, 2279, 2282
Sang Tao 1696, 2279, 2282
Sangaré, A. 1773
Sangare, A. 1111, 2358
Sanghamitra Nayak 356
Sanguineti, M. C. 2242
Sankarasivaraman, K. 992
Sanlaville-Boisson, C. 814
Sanou, H. 1653
Sanou, J. 1635
Sanso, A. M. 1987
Santalla, M. 308, 1035
Santana Santana, A. 2013
Santaniello, V. 975, 1260, 1349
Santi, F. 1791
Santos, A. 451, 2252
Santos, G. 1116-1117
Santos, G. A. 912, 1112
Santos, J. W. dos 746
Santos, R. 1603
Santos-Guerra, A. 2257
Sanz, J. 787
Sanz, V. 944
Saponetti, L. S. 1033
Sapra, R. L. 886
Sarawgi, A. K. 2021
Sardinha, R. M. A. 1230
Sarı, A. O. 551
Sarkar, A. 387
Sarkar, D. 1247
Sarkar, S. K. 2404
Sarma, D. 928
Sarma, N. N. 928
Sarojini Menon 1609
Sarr, A. 823
Sarswat, C. V. 1894
Sartori, Â. L. B. 755
Sarwar, G. 2349
Sasahara, T. 2211
Sassikumar, D. 2459
Sastre, I. 237
Satit Wimol 230
Šato, T. 2488
Šatović, Z. 397
Satyavir 2326
Sauge, M. H. 2378
Saukel, J. 1466
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 443
Savithramma, D. L. 505
Savithramma, N. 392
Savithri, H. S. 1884
Savolainen, O. 1074
Sawazaki, H. E. 1810
Sawicka-Sienkiewicz, E. J. 2457
Saxena, K. B. 1198
Saxena, K. G. 1613
Scaltsoyiannes, A. 150, 1515
Scannerini, S. 632
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 651, 2189
Schaal, B. A. 1415, 2209
Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 909, 1884
Schafferman, D. 982
Schammass, E. A. 1747
Schermann, N. 1791
Schiavone, M. 2307
Schieder, O. 583
Schifino-Wittmann, M. T. 1835
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 1036, 1649
Schilling, E. 440, 2250
Schirone, B. 225
Schläpfer, M. 194
Schmelzer, G. H. 704
Schmidt, T. 1063
Schmidtling, R. C. 841
Schmit, V. 1282
Schnabel, A. 148, 1070
Schneider, A. 534
Schneider, K. 584
Schnell, D. E. 1458
Schnell, R. J. 1654
Schöber-Butin, B. 1770
Scholten, O. E. 2227
Scholz, F. 453, 2039
Scholz, H. 712
Schönenberger, J. 1973
Schontz, D. 1507
Schoofs, H. 322
Schrautzer, J. 2085
Schreiber, H. 1850
Schreuder, M. 2292
Schrire, B. D. 34
Schröder-Pontoppidan, M. 2480
Schroth, E. 930
Schuerman, P. L. 2374
Schüler, K. 909, 1201, 1251, 1292
Schultze-Kraft, R. 2078
Schumacher, H. M. 1884
Schumann, F. 2405
Schutzman, B. 768
Schwarz, S. 528
Scippa, G. 1752
Scocco, C. 294
Scoles, G. 998, 1630
Scoones, I. 2099
Scortegagna, S. 783
Scotland, R. W. 1688
Scott, P. E. 2064
Scott, R. C. 58
Scrugli, A. 1988
Sealy, J. R. 1958
Seaton, P. T. 2145
Sebastian, L. S. 2205
Seberg, O. 1011
Second, G. 422
Sedda, P. 2392
Sedgley, M. 1532, 1692
Sedjo, R. A. 832
Sedra, M. H. 437
Seelanan, T. 2266
Seeni, S. 1609, 1702
Seetharama, N. 1032, 1598
Seguin, M. 2260, 2294, 2519
Segura, J. 2027, 2287
Seidemann, J. 983
Seiler, G. J. 608
Seilert, G. J. 1858
Seisums, A. 39-40
Seki, H. 1453
Seligman, N. G. 902
Sellami, S. 1181, 1183
Selvan, T. 1894
Selvarajan, R. 1242
Selvi, F. 805
Semerikov, L. F. 842
Semerikov, V. L. 842
Semir, J. 96, 2071
Semon, M. 1283
Semwal, R. L. 1613
Sen, A. 380
Sen, P. 1166
Sen, S. 356
Senauer, B. 2, 1350
Senboku, T. 304
Senthilkumar, P. 452, 1639
Seong, R. C. 416
Seong RakChun 416
Sepp, S. 785
Seppänen, M. 1847
Serafim, M. 1230
Serageldin, I. 1901
Sereno, M. J. C. de M. 573
Serieys, H. 440, 2250-2251
Serquen, F. C. 2366
Serrato Cruz, M. Á. 1815
Servettaz, O. 466
Setoguchi, H. 1077
Settle, W. H. 919
Shaari, K. 557
Shackleton, C. M. 376
Shackleton, S. E. 376
Shadenkov, A. A. 1060
Shaffaaedin, S. 2321
Shah, P. 283
Shah, R. P. 1820
Shamov, D. 1284
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 560
Shanower, T. G. 1764
Shanti Patil 2452
Shao, K. T. 1327
Sharif, A. 2353
Sharif, M. 663
Sharma, B. 839
Sharma, B. K. 2322
Sharma, H. P. 2148
Sharma, I. K. 843, 1463
Sharma, K. 1506
Sharma, M. 1915
Sharma, R. P. 2226
Sharma, S. 474, 1135, 1579
Sharma, S. D. 868
Sharma, S. K. 334, 2327
Sharma, S. N. 941
Sharma, S. P. 2057, 2395
Shatar, S. 80
Shatnawi, M. A. 2171
Shaw, J. H. 199
Shaw, K. K. 940
Shcherbina, E. 1289
Shea, G. 2343
Shea, K. L. 2051
Shelton, B. 2237
Shelton, H. M. 1743
Shen, D. 250
Shen, D. X. 433, 1484, 1718
Shen, H. L. 959
Shen, R. 2330
Shen, S. Q. 2330
Shen DeXu 433, 1484, 1718
Shen Di 250
Shen HaiLong 959
Shen Rui 2330
Shen ShiQuan 2330
Sheng, B. C. 1936
Sheng, L. H. 306
Sheng, N. 885
Sheng BingCheng 1936
Sheng LaHong 306
Sheng Ning 885
Shengji, P. 1320
Shepherd, G. J. 781
Shepherd, R. K. 196
Sherif, M. 1183
Shi, F. 2223
Shi, S. H. 1081-1082, 2277-2278
Shi, S. X. 967
Shi, Y. Z. 1852
Shi Feng 2223
Shi SiXin 967
Shi SuHua 1081-1082, 2277-2278
Shi YongZhong 1852
Shibata, K. 801
Shibli, R. A. 2171
Shim, K. K. 435
Shim KyungKu 435
Shimada, T. 1228, 2440
Shimamoto, Y. 138, 417, 723, 2022
Shimizu, J. Y. 860
Shinoda, K. 424, 1084, 1655, 2284
Shinwari, M. I. 2182
Shishido, R. 1015
Shiva, M. P. 2511
Shivakumar, T. M. 837
Shivani 1618
Shivanna, K. R. 341, 438, 1855-1856
Shivas, R. G. 2492
Shoba Cherian 1210
Shoghi, F. 454
Sholars, T. A. 1918
Shon, J. K. 514
Shon JaeKeun 514
Shrestha, P. K. 2106
Shrestha, R. 1807
Shu, J. L. 826
Shu, L. H. 306, 1018, 1020, 2448
Shu, Q. 893
Shu JiLin 826
Shu LiHui 306, 1018, 1020, 2448
Shu Qun 893
Shukla, B. K. 2111
Shukla, S. 1870, 2413
Shukla, V. D. 490
Shushkova, T. V. 324
Shykoff, J. A. 176, 2072
Siddiqui, M. R. 504
Sidhu, J. S. 491
Sidiyasa, K. 61
Sidorenko, A. P. 2186
Siebert, S. F. 381
Sieg, C. H. 1581
Sierra, E. 1401
Sierra Calzado, J. 1444
Sigareva, M. A. 1298
Silis, D. Ya. 1829
Sillero, J. A. 2431
Sillero, J. C. 1184, 1191
Sills, G. R. 1647
Silva, E. A M. da 1528
Silva, E. R. da 2139
Silva, H. 2428
Silva, J. L. O. da 404
Silva, J. V. da 1207
Silva, P. 2428
Silva, P. C. 2008
Silva Conceição, A. da 323
Simakov, E. A. 1202
Simão-Bianchini, R. 1391
Simberloff, D. 645
Simon, P. W. 1651
Simone, A. de 695
Simpson, B. B. 32
Simpson, J. D. 1120
Simpson, R. D. 832
Sinclair, T. R. 2445
Sinclair, W. T. 1073
Sinden, S. L. 420
Sindhan, G. S. 2314, 2352
Sindhuveerendra, H. C. 562, 564
Sing, W. Q. 72
Sing WenQin 72
Singer, R. B. 2070
Singh, A. 2288, 2326
Singh, A. K. 547
Singh, D. 868
Singh, D. P. 1290
Singh, D. V. 1150
Singh, G. 2505
Singh, H. 2327
Singh, K. B. 503
Singh, N. 1870, 1876
Singh, N. B. 1894, 2375
Singh, P. 1410, 1566, 2111
Singh, P. B. 2123
Singh, R. 1136
Singh, R. D. 1558
Singh, R. J. 1028, 1288, 1412
Singh, R. P. 1350
Singh, S. 157, 2194
Singh, S. D. 1128
Singh, S. P. 501, 1755, 1870, 2413
Singh, U. 2395
Singh, V. 638, 2114
Singh, V. P. 1378
Singha, K. D. 489
Singla, S. L. 1164
Sinha, B. K. 1621
Sinha, P. C. 1351
Sinha, P. K. 490
Sinha, S. N. 2123
Sinniah, U. R. 272
Sipes, B. S. 556
Siqueira, D. L. de 1528
Siqueiros Delgado, M. E. 1025
Siracusa, G. 55, 800
Sirisena, J. A. 2081
Siu, G. 1580, 1580
Siverio-Grillo, G. 1056
Siviero, P. 122, 1931
Sivolap, Yu. M. 1059
Sivritepe, H. O. 270
Skarzhinskaya, M. 1057, 2480

Skerritt, J. 1005
Skierski, J. S. 2354
Skljarova, N. P. 1202
Skoula, M. 1704
Skovmand, B. 1350, 1723, 1888
Skroch, P. W. 520
Skvortsov, A. K. 1428
Slageren, M. W. van 701
Sleper, D. A. 410
Šlesingerová, T. 1802
Slik, J. W. F. 59
Slinkard, A. E. 2509
Sloggett, R. F. 620
Slycken, J. van 146, 447, 1504
Smale, M. 2, 834, 990, 1350, 1574
Small, A. A. 2104
Small, E. 414, 714
Smirnov, K. V. 44
Smith, C. W. 2402
Smith, D. C. 598
Smith, D. D. 192
Smith, D. L. 58
Smith, D. W. 1739
Smith, F. P. 268
Smith, G. F. 1387, 1464, 1942
Smith, G. R. 2077
Smith, J. 1236
Smith, J. M. 1803
Smith, L. Y. 399
Smith, M. A. L. 2171
Smith, M. E. 1356
Smith, M. W. 1811
Smith, P. P. 73
Smith, S. 1277
Smith, S. S. 636
Smith-Ramírez, C. 922
Smouse, P. E. 165, 2050
Sneh Lata 1624
Sneller, C. H. 853
Snijman, D. A. 1455
Snow, A. A. 608
Snowball, R. 1737
Snyder, J. 1824
Snyman, C. 1108
So, I. S. 1085
So, R. B. 2206
So InSup 1085
Soares Filho, W. dos S. 2477
Sobakinskikh, V. D. 2093
Sobral, B. W. S. 2016
Sobral, M. 1469
Sodek, L. 1810
Soejima, A. 1241
Soengas, P. 1158
Soest, L. J. M. van 1540
Sokoloff, D. D. 1407, 1923
Sokolov, D. D. 1923
Sokolov, M. S. 621
Solanas, J. L. 1470
Soler, C. 849, 1634
Soleri, D. 1350
Soliman, K. M. 2224
Solleiro, J. L. 683
Solodenko, A. E. 1059
Soltész, M. 1715
Soltis, D. E. 2281
Somkuwar, R. G. 1753
Son, C. Y. 764
Son, D. H. 435
Son ChangYoul 764
Son DongHyun 435
Song, D. M. 2449
Song, G. L. 2265
Song, H. X. 1177
Song, J. R. 1826
Song, L. G. 1960
Song, R. J. 1825
Song, W. X. 826
Song DeMing 2449
Song GuoLi 2265
Song HaiXing 1177
Song JianRong 1826
Song LiuGao 1960
Song RuiJie 1825
Song WeiXi 826
Soni, D. K. 2021
Sontot, A. 661, 1382
Sooriamuthu Seeni 1609
Soranzo, N. 1658
Sorensen, E. L. 636
Sørensen, M. 891, 1046, 1205, 1325
Soressi, G. P. 1777
Soriano, J. A. 2015
Sorkhi-Lalehloo, B. 2312
Soroka, A. I. 1309
Sorribas, X. 1756
Sosef, M. S. M. 789
Sossey-Alaoui, K. 440, 2250
Sosulski, F. W. 572
Sotelo, A. 507
Sotirova, V. 2360
Sotirova, V. G. 2364
Sottile, F. 1238
Souch, G. R. 2168
Sounigo, O. 2427
Sousa, H. 507
Souza, J. C. de 2470
Souza, J. G. 1207
Souza, J. P. 2383
Souza, V. C. 2383
Sow, A. 1831
Sozinov, A. A. 2186
Spada, M. 2035
Spangler, R. 2202
Sparvoli, F. 1480
Specht, C. E. 257, 927
Spellenberg, R. 54
Spencer, M. E. 2168
Spooner, D. M. 1037, 1546
Sprenger, U. 635
Sprent, J. I. 1658
Sreekumar, P. V. 897
Sreenath, H. L. 2159
Sreenivasan, T. V. 550, 1592, 1675
Srinivasa, R. C. 1599
Srinivasan, K. 605, 1753
Srivastava, K. D. 1150
Srivastava, P. S. 2288
Srivastava, S. K. 1621, 1957
Srivastava, U. 2518
St-Pierre, R. 1304
Stace, C. A. 698
Stace, H. M. 828
Stacey, G. N. 946, 2293
Stacy, E. 879
Staden, J. van 346, 354, 359-360
Stafford, A. M. 2168
Stafford, H. A. 118
Stahl, M. 2125
Stam, W. T. 1707
Stamigna, C. 1197
Stamova, L. 2472
Stampfli, A. 2090
Standardi, A. 362
Stanwood, P. C. 248, 2121
Stappen, J. vander 2220-2221
Staritsky, G. 650
Starke, R. 552
Stasi, C. R. 1557
Staub, J. E. 42, 143, 2245, 2366
Stauffer, F. W. 227
Stavropoulos, N. 1712
Steane, D. A. 1688, 2267-2268
Steen, W. J. van der 108
Stefani, A. 931
Stefanini, M. 534
Stefano, R. D. de 227
Steffens, J. C. 2241
Stehno, Z. 833
Stein, D. B. 1083
Steinberg, M. K. 377
Steiner, A. M. 2125
Stelly, D. M. 1065
Stenberg, M. L. 292
Stepansky, A. 2244
Stephan, W. 1052
Stephenson, A. G. 867, 2073
Stephenson, P. 398
Stettler, R. F. 145
Stevens, D. P. 2087
Stevens, P. F. 700, 1908
Stevenson, M. 2234
Stevenson, P. C. 2350
Stewart, J. M. 1805, 1862, 2266, 2487
Steyn, E. M. A. 1942
Sthapit, B. 1886
Sthapit, B. R. 1499, 2117
Sticher, O. 379, 385, 985
Stiefkens, L. 2463
Stiekema, W. 1650
Stirton, C. 31
Stirton, C. H. 1963
Stoddard, F. L. 1139
Stoeva, P. 1660
Stoilova, T. 1195
Stølen, O. 1723, 2172
Stommel, J. R. 1039
Stoner, D. 622, 2500
Stout, D. G. 267, 269
Stoyanova, S. D. 970
Strauss, S. H. 1075
Strefeler, M. S. 170
Strelchenko, P. 1476
Streltsyna, S. A. 1224
Strickland, R. W. 2339
Strong, D. R. 2031
Struss, D. 439
Struve, D. K. 2143
Stuessy, T. F. 1347
Stür, W. W. 1743
Stymne, S. 2480
Su, J. K. 1509
Su, Y. C. 2178
Su, Y. J. 1079, 2276
Su JiaKai 1509
Su YinChun 2178
Su YingJuan 1079, 2276
Suárez, E. Y. 1149
Subedi, M. 1499
Subedi, P. P. 271
Subhadrabandhu, S. 981, 1669
Subrahmanyam, P. 547
Subramaniam, A. 897
Subramaniam, K. N. 1340
Subrata Mondal 1616
Suda, Y. 2409
Sudha, C. G. 966
Sudhakar, A. 991
Sudhendu Mandal 1616
Sudhir Kochhar 1541
Sudhir Shukla 2413
Sudir Shukla 1870
Sugiura, A. 981, 1669, 1854
Sugiyama, K. 131
Sujatha, M. 2397
Sulochana, C. 392
Suman Sahai 1375
Sümer, S. 2043
Sumi, A. 1163
Sumi, S. 315
Sumitra Sen 356
Sun, B. X. 1285
Sun, G. L. 411, 1023, 1628
Sun, H. 497
Sun, J. S. 2449
Sun, L. J. 1154, 2317, 2320
Sun, S. 1789
Sun, S. S. 2286
Sun, W. 1835
Sun, W. B. 1960
Sun, X. 305
Sun, Z. H. 2478
Sun BiXin 1285
Sun GenLou 411
Sun Huan 497
Sun JingSan 2449
Sun LiJun 1154, 2317, 2320
Sun SanSheng 2286
Sun Sheng 1789
Sun WeiBang 1960
Sun ZhongHai 2478
Sunder, S. 2326
Sundriyal, R. C. 1497
Sunil, K. P. 1780-1781
Sunnichan, V. G. 341
Suphla Bajpai 1244
Suprasanna, P. 1602
Suranant Subhadrabandhu 981
Surányi, D. 732
Surawit Wannakrairoj 2167
Surendran, C. 2161
Suriyawan, K. 1206
Suryakumar, M. 2459
Suryanarayanan, M. 355
Sushil Kumar 1244
Susmita Sahoo 357
Suso, M. J. 1099
Šuštar-Vozlič, J. 1124
Sutherland, W. J. 645
Sutinsna, U. 1426
Suyama, Y. 1685
Suzán, H. 904
Suzuki, M. 345
Suzuki, T. 278, 544
Švehlíková, V. 2000
Svobodová, L. 2377
Swaminathan, M. S. 676, 687
Swamy, P. M. 365
Swan, T. W. 2168
Swanson, T. 977, 1903-1905
Swanson, T. M. 653
Sweeney, K. 343
Sweetingham, M. W. 2492
Swennen, R. 322, 2382
Swiecicki, W. 1286
Swingle, W. T. 1939
Sycheva, I. M. 2197
Szabó, A. T. 658
Szabó, T. 1715
Szczerbakowa, A. 2354
Szendrák, E. 337
Szewc-McFadden, A. K. 427
Szlachetko, D. L. 93-94, 794, 796, 1993
Taba, S. 471, 845, 1350, 1888
Tabassum, S. S. 2003
Tabbush, P. 226
Tabei, Y. 320
Taberlet, P. 1495
Tábori, K. M. 947
Tadesse, M. 1981
Taeb, M. 1129
Tahir, M. 1004, 1155, 2353
Tahvanainen, J. 748
Tai, P. Y. P. 2142
Taillurat, P. 2302
Taira, H. 1751
Tajima, F. 1652
Takács, A. 1199
Takada-Oikawa, N. 204
Takagi, H. 301
Takagi, M. 951
Takahashi, C. 344
Takahashi, H. 155, 1866
Takahashi, M. 1178
Takahata, Y. 1751, 1857
Takane, K. 2206
Takayama, T. 1869
Takayanagi, K. 544, 1693
Takeda, K. 155, 486
Takeoka, Y. 2488
Taketa, S. 155, 1010
Talamè, M. 1316
Talavera, S. P. 856
Talbert, L. E. 399
Talhinhas, P. 1173
Talhouk, S. N. 895, 2083
Taliaferro, C. M. 2215
Tallon, C. 338
Tamas, L. 1005
Tambá-Bungué, P. 1230
Tamiya, S. 1044
Tamura, M. 1854
Tan, A. 551, 2410
Tan, C. M. 697
Tan, F. X. 2277
Tan, G. X. 1018
Tan CeMing 697
Tan FengXiao 2277
Tan GuangXuan 1018
Tanaka, K. 2270
Tanaka, N. 1449
Tanaka, R. 1814
Tanaka, T. 230, 1939
Tang, J. 1772
Tang, K. 305
Tang, L. H. 1478
Tang, S. D. 2126
Tang, S. Q. 1081
Tang, W. 1433
Tang, Y. C. 1682
Tang Jun 1772
Tang LingHua 1478
Tang ShanDe. 2126
Tang ShaoQing 1081
Tang YanCheng 1682
Tanguy, A. M. 1269
Taniguchi, T. 2488
Tanikawa, T. 951

Tanisaka, T. 2473
Tanksley, S. 426, 2240
Tanksley, S. D. 128, 1301, 2471
Tanrıver, E. 1796
Tanuwidjaja, C. 367
Tanzarella, O. A. 1629, 1632, 2189
Tao, D. 1177
Tao, M. 254-255
Tao, R. 1854
Tao Dan 1177
Tao Mei 254-255
Tapia, C. 890
Tapia, M. E. 648
Tapia, R. 1603
Tappeiner, J. C. 860
Tarayre, M. 177
Tardío Pato, F. J. 715
Tariq Mehmood 283
Tashakorie, A. 1207
Tashiro, Y. 2467
Tatsuzawa, F. 1453
Tauer, C. G. 2041
Tauriainen, A. 1293, 1847
Tauriainen, A. A. 1828
Tawfik, A. A. 364
Taylor, D. L. 213
Taylor, G. 2258
Taylor, J. D. 1190
Taylor, J. E. 1350
Taylor, M. 299
Taylor, P. W. J. 650, 2222
Taylor-Grant, N. 2224
Tayyar, R. 578
Teetes, L. 636
Tegeder, M. 583
TeKrony, D. M. 2126
Teng, P. C. P. 1701
Teng, W. L. 1769
Teng WeiLi 1769
Teófilo Sobrinho, J. 2383
Teppner, H. 713
Terauchi, R. 1652
Terentjeva, N. 773
Tereshonkova, T. A. 2469
Tersac, M. 440, 2250-2251, 2510
Terzi, V. 1012
Tesema, T. 476
Teshome, A. 2020, 2183
Tetsuka, T. 2337
Tewksbury, J. J. 904
Thaler, L. 661
Thanaisawanrayangkura, S. 1206
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 522, 1303
Thangavelu, K. 1795
Thapliyal, R. C. 943
Thaxton, P. M. 445
Theagarajan, K. S. 560, 563
Thi, A. T. P. 1207
Thiagarajan, C. P. 1591
Thiele, K. 1944
Thieme, R. 1845
Thieme, T. 1845
Thies, W. 1421
Thinh, N. T. 301
Thiru Selvan 1894
This, D. 2193
Thomas, B. R. 1683
Thomas, G. 425, 633, 2235
Thomas, J. 558
Thomas, P. E. 590
Thommen, A. 221
Thompson, D. A. 2494
Thompson, F. L. 882
Thompson, J. A. 415, 500
Thompson, J. D. 140, 174, 177
Thompson, M. M. 1314
Thompson, P. 636
Thompson, R. D. 1043
Thomsen, A. 224
Thomson-Dans, C. 1352
Thornström, C. G. 1900
Thottapilly, G. 1034
Thrupp, L. A. 1565
Thulin, M. 751, 1999
Thurston, H. D. 1356
Tian, Z. H. 2249
Tian, Z. Y. 2356
Tian ZhiHong 2249
Tian ZhongYan 2356
Tichit, L. 1664
Tieman, D. 2237
Tiemann, H. 1846
Tiezzi, A. 1291
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 1069
Tikader, A. 1795
Tillier, S. 1332
Timberlak, J. 2512
Timberlake, J. R. 73
Timmerman-Erskine, M. 2065
Timmermann, B. N. 918
Timofeyeva, L. 1258
Tindale, M. D. 57
Tio-Touré, B. 1653
Tirel, C. 767
Titov, Yu. V. 2095
Tivoli, B. 1759
Tiwari, B. K. 923
Tiwari, R. K. 993
Tizio, R. 1884
Tobita, S. 304
Tobutt, K. R. 594
Todorova, M. 1268
Todzia, C. A. 749
Tohme, J. 1713
Tohver, M. 1258
Toit, F. du 636
Toit, L. J. du 488
Tokoroyama, T. 801
Tolay, I. 2308
Toledo, J. 1045
Tollefsrud, M. M. 459
Tolstrup, K. 1844
Tomar, J. B. 888, 2148
Tomar, S. M. S. 2442
Tomar, U. K. 2288
Tomaru, N. 1686, 1690
Tomažič, I. 1092, 1106
Tomooka, N. 1645
Tomović, Z. 2038
Ton That Trinh 43, 1359
Tonini, A. 2365
Torabi, M. 2321
Torrance, J. K. 2020, 2183
Torre, R. de la 1301
Torres, I. C. 856
Torres, L. de 1401
Torres, R. A. A. de 958
Torres, S. 309
Torvik, S. E. 173
Tosun, H. 1155
Tosun, M. 2054
Tota, D. 1186
Touchell, D. H. 248
Toumi, L. 144
Tous, J. 2082
Towill, L. 248, 972
Townsend, M. S. 1739
Tozuka, A. 723
Tozzi, A. M. G. A. 755
Tozzi, A. M. G. A. de 1969
Tracy, W. F. 488
Trägårdh, C. 2504
Traore, A. 2160
Traxler, G. 1350
Tremblay, R. L. 237
Tribush, S. O. 2197
Triest, L. 146, 447, 1504
Trifonova, V. 773
Trilles, B. 1204
Tripathi, B. K. 1592
Tripathi, R. S. 923
Tripathi, Y. C. 1573
Tripp, R. 252
Tronconi, A. 2426
Troncoso, A. 363
Trottet, M. 479
Trouche, G. 403
Trouslot, P. 437, 1676
Trujillo, I. 2254
Trutmann, P. 1356
Tsaktsira, M. 1515
Tsarenko, O. 773
Tsay, T. T. 539
Tsegaye, S. 1144
Tsi, Z. H. 1580
Tsi ZhanHuo 1580
Tsim, K. W. K. 1700
Tsou, S. C. S. 1765
Tsukamoto, T. 1453, 1491, 2068
Tsumura, Y. 1685-1686, 2270
Tsunewaki, K. 2440
Tsur, S. A. 2516
Tsurkanenko, N. G. 596
Tulmann Neto, A. T. 1110
Tunku Mahmud, T. Y. 627
Turgut, I. 2319
Turner, I. M. 103
Turner, M. 1496
Turok, J. 552
Tuxill, J. 655, 904
Tuyl, J. M. van 2165
Tyagi, B. S. 2505
Tyagi, R. K. 2170
Tyiso, S. 396
Tyrach, A. 2408
Tzekova, Z. 607
Ubera-Jiménez, J. L. 2289
Uceda, M. 2394
Udachin, R. 1133
Udatsu, T. 1479
Ueda, Y. 1453
Ueno, S. 1690
Uggenti, P. 1752
Uggla, M. 1485, 1867
Ugrinović, K. 1092
Uhlig, J. 426
Ujihara, A. 831, 1126
UK, John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 624
Uma Devi 1620
Umamaheswari, P. 27
Umbarkar, S. P. 925
Umeda, N. 431
Umesh Srivastava 2518
Ungerer, M. C. 609
Uosukainen, M. 1215, 1217
Upadhaya, R. C. 1497
Upadhayay, M. P. 1567
Upadhya, M. D. 1884, 1884
Upadhyay, O. P. 993
Ureshino, K. 614, 1865
Urmi, K. K. 1125
Urmil Verma 256
Urmila Dhua 2328
Ursul, S. V. 1302
Usha, R. 365
Utelli, A. B. 2046
Utsunomiya, N. 981, 1669
Vaccino, P. 1148
Vaidya, A. K. 2115
Vaillancourt, R. E. 2267-2268
Vakhitov, V. A. 2190
Valderrama, E. 1424
Valentini, P. 1404
Valentonytė, R. 1294
Valério, L. 515
Valero, J. 1188
Valero, M. 443
Valette, S. 1131
Valiente-Banuet, A. 293, 2015, 2059
Valkonen, J. P. T. 509
Valkoun, J. 848, 1002, 1013
Valle, T. L. 422
Valls, J. F. M. 441
Valmayor, R. V. 185
van Andel, J. 180
van Bockstaele, E. 1775
van Campenhout, S. 2220
van Creij, M. G. M. 2165
van de Wiel, C. 1656
van de Wiel, C. C. M. 1049
van de Wouw, M. 1734
van den Berg, P. 2240
van den Berg, R. G. 1049
van der Ham, R. W. J. M. 512
van der Heijden, G. 2421
van der Kloet, S. P. 1937
van der Maesen, L. J. G. 727, 1997
van der Steen, W. J. 108
van der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. 2227
van der Voort, J. R. 1650
van der Vossen, E. 1650
van der Walt, J. J. A. 1954
van Dorrestein, B. 1840
van Dusen, E. 1350
van Gaal, T. M. 170
van Hasselt, P. R. 1776
van Heusden, A. W. 1051, 2240
van Heuven, B. J. 512
van Hintum, T. J. L. 567
van Jaarsveld, E. J. 2006
van Leur, J. A. G. 487
van Mele, P. 1253
van Norel, A. 2227
van Rensen, I. 1953
van Slageren, M. W. 701
van Slycken, J. 146, 447, 1504
van Soest, L. J. M. 1540
van Staden, J. 346, 354, 359-360
van Tuyl, J. M. 2165
van Welzen, P. C. 52
van Wieren, S. E. 1344
van Wilgen, B. W. 201
van Wyk, A. E. 73
van Wyk, B. E. 747
van Zandvoort, P. M. 2227
Vance, N. C. 169
Vandenbranden, K. 322
Vandenbussche, B. 329
vander Stappen, J. 2220-2221
Vanderborght, T. 724
Vannozzi, G. P. 1308
Vardhan, P. N. H. 505
Vardja, R. 339
Vardja, T. 339
Varela, F. 1744, 2132
Varela, M. C. 869
Vargas, C. F. 175
Vargas, F. 1238
Vargas, P. 787
Varier, A. 2395
Varman, P. V. 1310
Varotto, S. 1043
Vasas, G. 1717
Vashishtha, B. B. 2076
Vassal, J. 750
Vassilevska-Ivanova, R. 607
Vatcharakorn, P. 1433
Vats, S. K. 1558
Vaughan, D. A. 1645
Vaughn, C. E. 2340
Vavilov, N. I. 44, 1481
Vázquez, J. F. 481, 1721
Vazquez-Badillo, M. E. 934
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 2122
Veasey, E. A. 1747
Veblen, T. T. 214
Vega, A. de la 1071
Vega, A. S. 1399
Vega, J. 741
Veilleux, R. E. 587
Veillon, J. M. 767, 1077
Veit, M. 1953
Vekemans, X. 1030, 1160, 2201
Velasco, L. 1231, 1421, 1467
Velasco, P. 1729
Velterop, O. 180
Vencovsky, R. 1747
Vendramin, G. G. 455, 2271
Venema, J. H. 1776
Venkata Raju, R. R. 382
Venkatasubbaiah, K. 2109
Venora, G. 1186
Verbakel, H. 2240
Verbič, J. 1092, 1097
Verdcourt, B. 67
Verdeş, C. 2151
Verdier, V. 948
Verdugo, I. 2243
Veremis, J. C. 1051
Verhaegen, D. 1678
Verkleij, J. A. C. 2453
Verma, N. 1855
Verma, O. P. 2140
Verma, R. K. 1529
Verma, S. K. 2379
Verma, S. S. 256
Verma, U. 256
Verneau, O. 808
Vernet, P. 443
Veronesi, F. 362
Verularkar, S. B. 1290
Viana, A. M. 2504
Vibha Pandey 2389
Vidigal, M. C. 404

Vieira, A. O. S. 781
Vieira, C. 939
Vieira, M. 1226
Vieira, R. F. 939
Viesca T., C. 385
Vignali, G. 236
Viguera, F. J. 2098
Vijayakumar, C. H. M. 157
Vijayakumar, R. 988
Vilardi, J. C. 1681
Vilchez, J. 538
Vilhelmsen, A. L. 1723
Viljoen, A. 747
Villacis, L. A. 741
Villalobos, H. 1666
Villalobos Amador, E. 965
Villand, J. 520
Villari, G. 2362
Villaseñor, J. 845
Vineeta Saha 383
Viraktamath, B. C. 157
Virchow, D. 8, 976
Virupakshappa, K. 1798
Viskanic, P. 215
Viswanathan, R. 1235
Vivek, B. S. 1651
Vivek Kumar 2314
Vivekanandan, K. 1340
Vivier, G. 2256
Vogel, J. C. 1519
Vogler, D. W. 2073
Vogt, H. 1953
Voirol, E. 1301
Vokou, D. 200
Volckaert, G. 2220-2221
Volis, S. 2318
Volkov, R. 1648
Volotovskiĭ, K. A. 1809
von Aderkas, P. 167-168, 873, 1863
von Arnold, S. 285
von Bothmer, R. 116, 411, 836, 1023, 1169, 2019, 2030
von Braun, J. 8
von Wuehlisch, G. 1506
Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van der 2227
Voort, J. R. van der 1650
Voronkova, E. V. 2464
Voronkova, N. M. 937
Vorsa, N. 1526
Vorster, P. 1954
Vosman, B. 1049, 1656
Voss, H. 444
Voss, T. J. 830
Vossen, E. van der 1650
Vovides, A. P. 768
Voyiatzis, D. G. 2503
Vozzo, J. A. 284
Vracarevic, M. 1156
Vrbek, M. 2422
Vrebalov, J. 2237
Vries, M. de 1776
Vršek, I. 289
Vulkova, Z. 1660
Vyas, P. 1856
Vyšniauskienė, R. 1294
Wade, L. J. 1640
Wagner, I. 2108
Wagstaff, S. J. 1080, 1437, 1966
Waines, J. G. 480, 848, 1132
Wakui, K. 1857
Walker, D. J. 252
Walker, M. A. 535
Walker, P. N. 2157
Wallace, L. E. 863
Walles, B. 1076
Wallis DeVries, M. F. 1344
Walt, J. J. A. van der 1954
Walters, C. 243, 245, 248, 274
Walther, U. 1009
Wan Azli, W. H. 627
Wang, C. L. 1478-1479
Wang, C. X. 2207, 2446
Wang, F. M. 1732
Wang, G. X. 1250
Wang, H. 1167, 1644, 1727, 2177
Wang, H. G. 1627
Wang, H. S. 826
Wang, J. C. 777, 1452
Wang, J. G. 582
Wang, J. H. 907, 1594, 2119
Wang, J. J. 1394
Wang, J. L. 1838
Wang, J. X. 588
Wang, K. B. 2265
Wang, K. C. 1547
Wang, K. H. 556
Wang, K. J. 1751
Wang, L. C. 428
Wang, L. M. 1838
Wang, L. P. 1175
Wang, M. L. 2449
Wang, P. 1177
Wang, P. L. 866
Wang, P. S. 826
Wang, R. J. 1439
Wang, S. 371
Wang, S. H. 1766
Wang, S. L. 997, 2439
Wang, S. M. 1589
Wang, S. P. 2210
Wang, T. 1079, 2276
Wang, T. Y. 657
Wang, W. 1362
Wang, W. D. 2178
Wang, W. Z. 1180
Wang, X. H. 1950
Wang, X. P. 81
Wang, X. Q. 1078, 2286
Wang, X. R. 1934
Wang, X. W. 1769, 2356
Wang, Y. B. 1157
Wang, Y. P. 1157, 2400
Wang, Y. R. 1731
Wang, Z. 1824, 2157, 2449
Wang, Z. H. 1157
Wang, Z. R. 1151
Wang CaiLin 1478-1479
Wang ChengXiang 2446
Wang ChunXin 2207
Wang FaMing 1732
Wang GuoXun 1250
Wang HaiSi 826
Wang Han 1167
Wang Hong 2177
Wang HongGang 1627
Wang Hui 1727
Wang JennChe 777, 1452
Wang JianGuan 582
Wang JianJun 1394
Wang JiaXu 588
Wang JinLing 1838
Wang JunHao *et al.* 907
Wang JunHui 1594, 2119
Wang KangCai 1547
Wang KeJing 1751
Wang KunBo 2265
Wang LiChao 428
Wang LiMing 1838
Wang LiPing 1175
Wang MaoLi 2449
Wang Ping 1177
Wang PingLi 866
Wang PingSheng 826
Wang RuiJiang 1439
Wang ShiPing 2210
Wang ShuMin 1589
Wang Su 371
Wang SuHua 1766
Wang TianYun 657
Wang Ting 1079, 2276
Wang Wei 1362
Wang WenDun 2178
Wang WenZhen 1180
Wang XianPu 81
Wang XianRong 1934
Wang XiaoQuan 1078, 2286
Wang XinWei 1769, 2356
Wang XiuHua 1950
Wang YaRu 1731
Wang YiBo 1157
Wang YongPu 1157
Wang ZhenHua 1157
Wang Zhi 2449
Wang ZhiRong 1151
Wannakrairoj, S. 2167
Warburton, M. 1888
Ward, S. 2052
Wardle, P. 1437
Warming, E. 1940
Warwick, S. I. 714, 825
Waser, N. M. 2066
Watanabe, H. 1453, 1491, 2068
Watanabe, J. A. 2357
Watanabe, K. 2280
Watanabe, K. N. 2357
Watanabe, N. 1256
Watanabe, S. 959
Watkins, R. 1482
Watkinson, A. R. 903
Watling, R. 627
Waugh, R. 418
Webb, D. T. 367
Weber, M. 167
Weber, W. E. 2405
Webster, J. A 636
Webster, R. W. 413
Wege, L. 2078
Wei, F. H. 1237
Wei, L. 523, 1211
Wei, S. H. 1767
Wei, X. H. 1708
Wei, Y. M. 2446
Wei, Y. X. 193
Wei, Z. X. 1935
Wei FangHua 1237
Wei Lin 523, 1211
Wei ShuHong 1767
Wei XingHua 1708
Wei YaoMing 2446
Wei YaXing 193
Wei ZhongXin 1935
Weigand, F. 1013
Weigand, S. 636
Weimann, C. 384, 985
Weir, B. S. 2287
Weldy, T. W. 863
Welman, W. G. 1930
Welsh, S. L. 35
Weltjens, I. 2220-2221
Welzen, P. C. van 52
Wen, J. 1082
Wen Jun 1082
Wendel, J. F. 1066, 1070, 2266
Wendt, T. 71
Wenny, D. L. 307
Wenzel, G. 1843, 2229
Werlemark, G. 1867
Werner, J. E. 1848
West, J. G. 1908
Westfall, R. H. 195
Westman, A. L. 2387
Wheeler, L. 2121
Whelan, R. 1533
Whitbread, G. 1908
White, F. 647
White, K. A. 188
White, N. D. G. 930
White, S. 117
Whitlock, B. A. 2263
Whitmore, T. C. 640-642
Whitten, M. 919
Whitton, J. 2037
Wickneswari, R. 627
Widawsky, D. 1350
Widholm, J. 310
Widjaja, E. A. 1340
Widrlechner, M. P. 1418, 1709
Wiel, C. C. M. van de 1049
Wiel, C. van de 1656
Wieren, S. E. van 1344
Wierzchowska-Renke, K. 2414
Wiesinger, K. 198
Wiesner, L. 248
Wiesner, L. E. 288
Wiewióra, M. 2310
Wilcock, C. C. 878
Wilde, J. J. F. E. de 789
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 60, 104
Wilgen, B. W. van 201
Wilkin, P. 1926-1927
Wilkinson, M. J. 1040, 2216
Williams, J. T. 2515
Williams, K. A. 1384
Willis, K. G. 627
Willms, W. D. 208
Wilson, B. L. 21
Wilson, H. 1694
Wilson, M. V. 169
Wilson, S. B. 1601
Wimol, S. 230
Winberg, B. C. 407
Windus, J. L. 1674
Winiger, M. 629
Wink, M. 2219
Wise, R. 2512
Witcombe, J. R. 1357
Witono, J. 753
Wittemann, S. 1036
Wittwer, R. F. 2041
Wojciechowska, B. 2444
Wolfe, A. D. 1674, 1682
Wolff, R. L. 76
Wolfrum, R. 671
Wolseley, P. 627
Wolyn, D. J. 159
Wood, D. 680, 1355, 1358, 1393, 1500, 1554-1555, 1563, 1885
Woodgate, K. 1405
Woon, W. C. 627
Wouw, M. van de 1734
Wright, B. D. 673, 1350
Wright, F. 418
Wright, M. 1496
Wright, R. J. 445
Wright, S 2287
Wroth, J. M. 585
Wszelaki, A. 608
Wu, B. H. 579, 2438
Wu, D. H. 952
Wu, H. J. 1830
Wu, H. L. 1719
Wu, J. G. 1307
Wu, J. X. 1299
Wu, J. Y. 1075, 1772
Wu, L. P. 1851
Wu, P. 433
Wu, Q. 1020
Wu, R. 145
Wu, S. J. 1822
Wu, T. L. 2005
Wu, X. F. 1766
Wu, X. M. 47
Wu, Y. 870
Wu, Y. J. 2152
Wu, Z. 390
Wu, Z. Y. 1935
Wu BeiHua 2438
Wu BiHua 579
Wu DingHua 952
Wu HongJi 1830
Wu HuiLan 1719
Wu JianGuo 1307
Wu JingYu 1772
Wu JinXin 1299
Wu JunYuan 1075
Wu LuPing 1851
Wu Ping 433
Wu Qiang 1020
Wu ShuJun 1822
Wu TeLin 2005
Wu XiaoFei 1766
Wu XiaoMing 47
Wu Yan 870
Wu YongJie 2152
Wu ZhengYi 1935
Wu Zhou 390
Wuehlisch, G. von 1506
Wuilloud, C. F. 1557
Wustman, R. 1770
Wye, C. 2240
Wyk, A. E. van 73
Wyk, B. E. van 747
Wynne, G. 645
Xia, N. H. 2004
Xia, P. 1769
Xia, Z. P. 405
Xia NianHe 2004
Xia Ping 1769
Xia ZongPing 405
Xiang, Q. B. 1934
Xiang, Q. Y. 1682
Xiang QiBai 1934
Xiang QiuYun 1682
Xiang Xu 279
Xiao, F. H. 1552, 2334
Xiao, J. F. 569
Xiao, J. H. 128
Xiao, J. P. 967
Xiao, P. G. 2286

Xiao, Z. Y. 1830
Xiao FangHua 2334
Xiao FengHui 1552
Xiao JianFu 569
Xiao JianPing 967
Xiao JinHua 128
Xiao PeiGen 2286
Xiao ZhengYu 1830
Xie, G. W. 697
Xie, Z. W. 1019
Xie GuoWen 697
Xifreda, C. C. 1987
Xiong, L. Z. 1021, 2210
Xiong, Z. T. 776
Xiong LiZhong 2210
Xiong ZhiTing 776
Xu, C. G. 1021
Xu, D. F. 1889
Xu, D. H. 417
Xu, F. R. 3, 2330
Xu, G. Y. 1547
Xu, J. 1948
Xu, L. C. 2356
Xu, L. P. 2207
Xu, M. 826
Xu, M. Q. 101
Xu, R. Q. 1645
Xu, S. C. 582
Xu, T. Z. 827
Xu, X. 279
Xu, Z. L. 986
Xu, Z. S. 371
Xu, Z. X. 47
Xu DeFa 1889
Xu DongHe 417
Xu FuRong 3, 2330
Xu GuoYou 1547
Xu Jin 1948
Xu LiPing 2207
Xu LongChen 2356
Xu Mei 826
Xu MeiQing 101
Xu RuQiang 1645
Xu ShuCuan 582
Xu TingZhi 827
Xu ZengLai 986
Xu ZhaoSheng 371
Xu ZhenXiu 47
Yabuya, T. 616
Yahara, T. 2280
Yahyaoui, A. H. 1271
Yakobson, I. 1258
Yamada, T. 320, 1042
Yamakage, K. 1453
Yamamoto, M. 1064
Yamamoto, S. 1690
Yamamoto, T. 1228
Yamamura, S. 342
Yamashita, K. I. 2467
Yamashita, T. 1751
Yan, H. H. 1637, 1832, 2212
Yan, H. M. 2177
Yan, Q. C. 1708
Yan, W. C. 2127
Yan, Y. 1156
Yan, Z. 602
Yan HengMei 2177
Yan HuiHuang 1637, 1832, 2212
Yan Ji 579
Yan QiChuan 1708
Yan WenChao 2127
Yan Zhun 602
Yanagi, S. O. 467
Yañez, M. 2243
Yang, D. C. 1020
Yang, G. Y. 1749
Yang, H. 1687, 2492
Yang, J. 462
Yang, J. C. 456, 1239
Yang, J. H. 935
Yang, J. L. 482, 570, 579, 1151, 2454-2456
Yang, K. Q. 1252, 1370
Yang, L. M. 2460
Yang, P. 593
Yang, Q. 1687, 1814
Yang, Q. H. 1552
Yang, Q. K. 1838
Yang, Q. W. 657
Yang, R. Y. 183, 887
Yang, S. L. 1187, 1433-1434
Yang, W. D. 1079
Yang, W. Y. 482, 2169, 2438, 2441
Yang, Y. F. 1950
Yang, Y. H. 523, 1211
Yang, Y. P. 765
Yang, Z. L. 400
Yang, Z. M. 1137
Yang DaiChang 1020
Yang GuangYu 1749
Yang Hong 1687
Yang JenqChuan 456
Yang JooHoon 935
Yang JunLiang 482, 570, 579, 1151, 2454-2456
Yang KeQin 1252, 1370
Yang LiMei 2460
Yang Po 593
Yang Qiner 1814
Yang QingHui 1552
Yang QingKai 1838
Yang QingWen 657
Yang Qun 1687
Yang RuiYun 183, 887
Yang SiLin 1187
Yang WeiDong 1079
Yang WooYoung 2169
Yang WuYun 482, 2438, 2441
Yang YongFu 1950
Yang YuenPo 765
Yang YuHong 523, 1211
Yang ZuoMin 1137
Yaniv, Z. 982
Yao, G. 14
Yao, Y. H. 371
Yao Gan 14
Yao YongHui 371
Yarkin, C. 1350
Yashima, S. 304
Yasui, H. 1279
Yasui, Y. 408, 1022
Yatskievych, K. 1341
Yau, S. K. 1760
Yau SuiKwong 1760
Yazawa, S. 2367
Yazdi-Samadi, B. 2312
Ye, C. R. 3
Ye, D. P. 2399
Ye, J. C. 1889
Ye, P. H. 852
Ye, Q. 2156
Ye, Y. 2438
Ye ChangRong 3
Ye JieCheng 1889
Ye PeiHong 852
Ye Qiu 2156
Ye Yi 2438
Yee, E. 1647
Yeh, M. S. 2155
Yeh MauShing 2155
Yen, C. 482, 1151, 2454-2456
Yen, H. 2237
Yen Chi 482, 1151, 2454-2456
Yencho, G. C. 420
Yi, J. L. 186
Yi, Q. M. 405
Yi JianLi 186
Yi QingMing 405
Yıldırım, M. B. 2309
Yildirim, Z. 296
Yildiz, K. 1978
Yin, J. M. 603, 1168
Yin, T. F. 1177
Yin, Z. T. 1983
Yin JiaMing 603
Yin TianFu 1177
Yin ZuTang 1983
Ying, C. S. 1708
Ying CunShan 1708
Yitbarek, S. 487
Yogeesha, H. S. 2057
Yogendra Kumar 898
Yohe, J. M. 622, 2500
Yolanda, J. L. 2459
Yonemori, K. 981, 1669
Yoo, S. I. 216
Yoo SeokIn 216
Yoon, J. T. 514, 2184
Yoon, M. S. 1750
Yoon JaeTak 514, 2184
Yoon MunSup 1750
Yoshida, M. 1162, 1228
Yoshikawa, N. 771
Yoshimaru, H. 1690
Yotani, Y. 1256
You, R. L. 1595, 2067
You, X. L. 1479
You RuiLin 1595, 2067
You XiuLing 1479
Youn, S. J. 1662
Youn SunJoo 1662
Young, A. G. 843
Young, R. E. 1601
Ystaas, J. 626
Yu, C. Y. 223
Yu, H. 770, 1505
Yu, M. H. 2482
Yu, M. Q. 1269
Yu, S. 273
Yu, S. L. 2259
Yu, W. J. 1479
Yu, Y. 2025
Yu, Z. H. 1243
Yu CiYing 223
Yu Hong 770, 1505
Yu SongLie 2259
Yu Sung 273
Yu WeiJie 1479
Yu ZhiHui 1243
Yuan, H. M. 1822
Yuan, J. R. 121
Yuan, L. P. 128
Yuan, P. R. 405
Yuan HanMin 1822
Yuan JiaRong 121
Yuan LongPing 128
Yuan PingRong 405
Yue, Z. S. 1432
Yue ZhongShu 1432
Yukawa, T. 1693
Yunus, M. 1378
Yuste, J. 2300
Yusufov, A. G. 2147
Zabrodina, M. V. 1060, 1829
Zaharieva, M. 2193
Zahoor Ahmed 663
Zaitchik, B. 2202
Zakhavi, A. 756
Zakynthinos, G. 1238
Zamir, D. 426, 2471
Zamora, J. 2026
Zamudio, S. 85
Zandvoort, P. M. van 2227
Zang, G. G. 125
Zang GongGu 125
Zanke, C. 1648
Zanoli, P. 1808
Zapata-Peña, L. 980
Zárate, R. 363
Zavarin, E. 758
Zeiter, M. 2090
Zelenin, A. V. 2192
Zelenskaya, E. 1560
Zeller, F. J. 659-660, 1281, 1722, 1728
Zemetra, R. S. 1824
Zemljič, A. 1092
Zemrag, A. 1183
Zen, G. W. 2223
Zen GuangWen 2223
Zeng, G. W. 280, 2135
Zeng, H. Z. 282
Zeng, X. Q. 282
Zeng, X. Y. 277
Zeng, Y. W. 3, 1394, 2330
Zeng GuangWen 280, 2135
Zeng HanZhang 282
Zeng XiangYue 277
Zeng XianQiang 282
Zeng YaWen 3, 1394, 2330
Zenkteler, M. 583
Zerche, S. 290
Zeven, A. C. 1
Zeybek, A. 2319
Zgórka, G. 2414-2415
Zha, D. S. 183, 887
Zha DingShi 183, 887
Zhai, H. 313
Zhai, H. Q. 1732
Zhai Hong 313
Zhai HuQu 1732
Zhang, B. 125
Zhang, C. Y. 952
Zhang, D. M. 1696, 2279, 2282
Zhang, F. 870
Zhang, F. C. 1552
Zhang, F. G. 1822
Zhang, F. Y. 2446
Zhang, H. 1772
Zhang, H. B. 400, 2196
Zhang, H. D. 761, 1081, 1698, 2275, 2277-2278
Zhang, H. L. 1884
Zhang, H. S. 1732
Zhang, H. Y. 249, 2136
Zhang, J. 2317, 2320
Zhang, J. F. 2265
Zhang, J. R. 893, 1216
Zhang, J. Y. 1788
Zhang, L. 499
Zhang, L. H. 1708, 2214
Zhang, L. P. 433, 1484, 1708, 1718
Zhang, L. Y. 1830
Zhang, M. 1180
Zhang, M. F. 2135
Zhang, M. Q. 2259
Zhang, M. X. 312
Zhang, N. Q. 2448
Zhang, Q. 120, 1644, 2277
Zhang, Q. F. 1021, 2210
Zhang, R. T. 1177
Zhang, W. B. 893
Zhang, W. C. 2478
Zhang, W. H. 915, 2137
Zhang, W. J. 762, 2011, 2407
Zhang, W. X. 121, 705, 2317, 2320
Zhang, X. 1157
Zhang, X. Q. 2456
Zhang, X. R. 1801
Zhang, X. W. 277
Zhang, X. Z. 1252
Zhang, Y. 2438
Zhang, Y. G. 611, 1772
Zhang, Y. L. 254-255
Zhang, Y. M. 1936
Zhang, Y. X. 1594
Zhang, Y. Z. 2223
Zhang, Z. 305, 1786, 1936
Zhang, Z. E. 967
Zhang, Z. H. 2149
Zhang, Z. Q. 579
Zhang, Z. S. 340
Zhang Bo 125
Zhang ChangYuan 952
Zhang DaMing 1696, 2279, 2282
Zhang FaChun 1552
Zhang Fan 870
Zhang FuGuo 1822
Zhang FuYao 2446
Zhang HaiYing 249, 2136
Zhang HeLing 1884
Zhang HongDa 761, 1081, 1698, 2275, 2277-2278
Zhang HongSheng 1732
Zhang Hua 1772
Zhang JinFa 2265
Zhang Jing 2317, 2320
Zhang JingRu 1216
Zhang JunRu 893
Zhang Lei 499
Zhang LiangYou 1830
Zhang LiHua 1708
Zhang LinPing 1708
Zhang LiPing 433, 1484, 1718
Zhang MiaoXia 312
Zhang Ming 1180
Zhang MingFang 2135
Zhang MuQing 2259
Zhang NaiQun 2448
Zhang Qiang 120
Zhang QiFa 1021, 2210
Zhang Qun 2277
Zhang RangTang 1177
Zhang WanXia 2317, 2320
Zhang WenCai 2478
Zhang WenHai 2137
Zhang WenHui 915
Zhang WenJu 762, 2011, 2407
Zhang WenXu 121, 705

Zhang WinBing 893
Zhang XianZhen 1252
Zhang Xin 1157
Zhang XinQuan 579, 2456
Zhang XiuRong 1801
Zhang XueWu 277
Zhang YaoZhou 2223
Zhang YiXiang 1594
Zhang Yong 2438
Zhang YongGang 1772
Zhang YuanGen 611
Zhang YuMing 1936
Zhang YunLan 254-255
Zhang Zhen 1786, 1936
Zhang ZhiE 967
Zhang ZhiHong 2149
Zhang ZhiSheng 340
Zhao, D. L. 1826
Zhao, L. M. 497
Zhao, L. N. 125
Zhao, M. Z. 1483
Zhao, N. X. 1400
Zhao, T. B. 1960
Zhao, X. M. 1585
Zhao, X. P. 1065
Zhao, Y. H. 2152
Zhao, Y. Z. 1801
Zhao, Z. L. 1175
Zhao, ZhanLing 1175
Zhao DeLi 1826
Zhao LiMei 497
Zhao LiNing 125
Zhao MiZhen 1483
Zhao NanXian 1400
Zhao TianBang 1960
Zhao XiaoMei 1585
Zhao XinPing 1065
Zhao YanHua 2152
Zhao YingZhong 1801
Zhelev, P. 2038
Zhen, Y. L. 2456
Zhen YouLiang 2456
Zheng, C. L. 540
Zheng, C. Q. 125
Zheng, G. H. 248, 280, 2135
Zheng, G. L. 1889
Zheng, H. X. 761
Zheng, J. W. 1134
Zheng, S. Z. 852
Zheng, W. L. 86, 1369
Zheng, X. H. 371
Zheng, X. Q. 1719
Zheng, Y. F. 1479
Zheng, Y. L. 482, 1151, 2454-2455
Zheng, Y. Q. 1512
Zheng ChangQing 125
Zheng ChengLe 540
Zheng GuangHua 280, 2135
Zheng GuoLiang 1889
Zheng HuiXian 761
Zheng JingWu 1134
Zheng ShiZhang 852
Zheng WeiLie 86, 1369
Zheng XiangHong 371
Zheng XueQin 1719
Zheng YouLiang 482, 1151, 2454-2455
Zheng YunFei 1479
Zhong, G. 417
Zhong, H. H. 371
Zhong, S. 2130
Zhong, W. J. 1237
Zhong, Y. C. 761
Zhong, Z. T. 1832
Zhong Gao 417
Zhong HuiHong 371
Zhong Sheng 2130
Zhong WeiJi 1237
Zhong YeCong 761
Zhong ZhiTao 1832
Zhou, D. 1950
Zhou, F. J. 915
Zhou, H. Y. 313, 588
Zhou, J. P. 1585, 1687
Zhou, J. T. 1483
Zhou, L. H. 1935
Zhou, M. D. 2152
Zhou, Q. X. 1432
Zhou, R. H. 1627
Zhou, S. L. 1534
Zhou, X. A. 1250
Zhou, Y. 1019
Zhou, Y. F. 523, 1211
Zhou, Y. H. 1151, 2454-2455
Zhou, Y. L. 2177
Zhou, Z. Q. 428
Zhou Dan 1950
Zhou FuJun 915
Zhou HaiYing 313, 588
Zhou JianPing 1585, 1687
Zhou JianTao 1483
Zhou LiHua 1935
Zhou MingDe 2152
Zhou QiXing 1432
Zhou RongHua 1627
Zhou ShiLiang 1534
Zhou XinAn 1250
Zhou YeFang 523, 1211
Zhou YiLan 2177
Zhou YongHong 1151, 2454-2455
Zhou ZhiQin 428
Zhu, C. 280, 2135
Zhu, G. H. 798
Zhu, J. M. 2276
Zhu, L. H. 1637, 2212
Zhu, L. L. 2448
Zhu, S. L. 1179
Zhu, X. 2068
Zhu, Y. Q. 1889
Zhu Cheng 280, 2135
Zhu GuangHua 798
Zhu JianMing 2276
Zhu LiHuang 1637, 2212
Zhu LiLi 2448
Zhu ShenLong 1179
Zhu Xia 2068
Zhu YongQiang 1889
Zhuang, B. 282
Zhuang, L. 2275
Zhuang, W. J. 282
Zhuang Biao 282
Zhuang Li 2275
Zhuang WeiJian 282
Zhuchenko, A. A. 1302
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 2283
Ziegenhagen, B. 453
Ziegle, J. N. 2194
Ziehe, M. 552
Zilberman, D. 1350
Ziman, S. 773
Zimmerman, B. 188
Zimmerman, J. K. 237
Zimmerová, J. 2425
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 129, 838, 2033
Žitnik, S. 1121
Zizumbo-Villarreal, D. 545-546
Zoghlami, A. 889, 1403
Zohary, D. 1392
Zoller, H. 194
Zoric, D. 1156
Zoshchuk, S. A. 2192
Zou, J. S. 1478
Zou, W. H. 1727
Zou, Y. P. 1019
Zou JiangShi 1478
Zou WanHe 1727
Zoundjihékpon, J. 1653, 1773, 2358
Zu, Y. G. 915
Zu YuanGang 915
Zuev, E. 1249
Zujewski, H. L. 414
Zulini, L. 534
Zuloaga, F. O. 1399
Zuo, D. Q. 1369
Zuo, J. H. 860
Zuo DaQing 1369
Zuo JingHua 860
Zupančič, A. 1123
Zurayk, R. 2083
Zvára, K. 1726
Zwick, M. S. 1065
Zwierzykowski, Z. 578

SUBJECT INDEX

Abeliophyllum distichum
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1517
Korea Republic 1517
population genetics 1517
Abelmoschus esculentus
seed treatment, magnetic field 925
seeds, germination 925
Abies
chloroplast genetics 1076
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, mitochondrial genetics 1685
cytoplasmic inheritance 1076
genetic diversity 1515
interspecific hybridization 1076
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1515
Japan 1685
population genetics 1515
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1076
Abies alba
genetic diversity 454
Germany 454, 1514
in situ conservation 236
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1514
Italy 236
random amplified polymorphic DNA 454
Abies amabilis
development 872
seeds 872
Abies cephalonica
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2163
tissue culture, cryopreservation 2163
Abies kawakamii
chloroplast genetics 456
embryology 456
pollen 456
random amplified polymorphic DNA 456
restriction fragment length polymorphism 456
Abies nebrodensis
isoenzymes, population genetics 2042
Italy 2042
Acacia
Australia 1430
chemotaxonomy 1429
cotyledons 58
genetic markers 1680
keys 750
new species 1430
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 1069
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1069
proteins
genetic variation 1489
phylogeny 1489
seed treatment
scarification 943
soaking 943
seeds, germination 943
Senegal 750
taxonomy 58, 750, 1430
books 2512
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 960
Zimbabwe 2512
Acacia acuminata
Australia 57
taxonomy 57
Acacia qandalensis
new species 751
Somalia 751
Acacia tephrophylla
new species 751
Somalia 751
Acer
China 827
distribution 827
evolution 827
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
Fagopyrum
nucleotide sequences 408
phylogeny 408
Achillea
chemotaxonomy 1466
sesquiterpenes 1466
Achillea millefolium
chemotaxonomy 1466
sesquiterpenes 1466
Aconitum
conservation 2112
India 806, 2112
taxonomy 806
Aconitum columbianum
sexual reproduction 2066
USA 2066
Aconitum lycoctonum
Europe 2046
isoenzymes, polymorphism 2046
population genetics 2046
Actaea
biogeography 1493
phylogeny 1493
Actinidia arguta, tissue culture, cryopreservation 278
Actinidia chinensis
China 435
random amplified polymorphic DNA 435
Actinidia deliciosa
China 435
random amplified polymorphic DNA 435
Actinidia kolomikta, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 339
Acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
Olea chrysophylla
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea cuspidata
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea europaea
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Adaptability (*see also* Stability)
Adenophora lobophylla
China 915
endangered species 915
Adenophora ningxianica
China 1468
new species 1468
Adenophora potaninii
China 915
endangered species 915
Adesmia
Brazil 1174
chromosome morphology 1174
chromosome number 1174
Adonis amurensis
flowers 2409
fruits 2409
Japan 2409
Aegilops
anatomy 703
chemotaxonomy 1911
Cyprus 835
disease resistance
fungi 1263
Puccinia recondita 1133
Puccinia striiformis 1133
distribution 835
drought resistance 1152
genetic diversity 835
genomes 2434
chromosome banding 2192
DNA hybridization 2192
gliadin, genetic variation 1911
heat resistance 1152
Iran 1129
Jordan 703
nomenclature, databases 1910
nutrients 2308, 2313
pest resistance, *Heterodera avenae* 1131
photosynthesis 2313
Aegilops *cont.*
phylogeny
polymerase chain reaction 1631
ribosomal DNA 1631
repetitive DNA, evolution 999
salt tolerance 1129, 1263
taxonomy 703
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1632
Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 1263
Turkey 1911
yield components, multivariate analysis 1132
zinc 2308
Aegilops caudata, chromosome banding 1153
Aegilops cylindrica, *Triticum aestivum,* intergeneric hybridization 1824
Aegilops geniculata
Bulgaria 2193
chromosome pairing 2053
genetic diversity 2193
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2193
sterility 2053
Aegilops kotschyi, *Secale cereale,* intergeneric hybridization 2444
Aegilops longissima
Erysiphe graminis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1629
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1629
Aegilops ovata
copper, chromosome substitution 1267
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1267-1268, 2435
Aegilops speltoides
isoenzymes, polymorphism 848
leaves 1726
population genetics 848
Syria 848
Aegilops tauschii
Agropyron cristatum, Hordeum chilense, intergeneric hybridization 996
China 482
chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
disease resistance
Cochliobolus sativus 1265
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1265
Puccinia striiformis 482
Tilletia indica 1265
DNA libraries 2196
evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 400
gene mapping 2194
glucan branching enzyme
gene mapping 1006
nucleotide sequences 1006
glutenins
gene expression 1001
nucleotide sequences 1005
Hordeum chilense, intergeneric hybridization 2429
Iran 400
pest resistance, *Heterodera avenae* 1134
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 399
plant hairs, genetics 2438
preharvest sprouting 1151
quality, gene expression 1001
Secale cereale, intergeneric hybridization 2429
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 2438
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 571, 1265
Aegilops variabilis
chromosome pairing, genetics 1823
Meloidogyne naasi, chromosome addition 1269
Secale cereale, intergeneric hybridization 2444

Aegilops variabilis *cont.*
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1269, 1823, 2441
Aegilops ventricosa
chromosome number 569
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2195
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 569
Aesculus
evolution
chloroplast genetics 1682
ribosomal DNA 1682
Africa
biodiversity 374
biotechnology 994
Coffea 1676
Dioscorea 1926-1927
Dioscorea alata 1204
Dioscorea quartiniana 1926
Eragrostis 25
Erica thomensis 1955
Indigofera 34
Indigofera pseudomoniliformis 34
Lupinus 691
Manihot esculenta 948
Ophioglossum richardsiae 1998
Ophioglossum vulgatum 1998
Prunus africana 1087
Sporobolus 26
Sporobolus fibrosus 26
Sporobolus mopane 26
subtropical fruits 45
Thamnosma 1999
Agaricus bisporus
collecting missions 189
France 154, 189
sexual reproduction, genetics 154
spores, genetics 154
surveys 189
USA 154
Agastache rugosa
evaluation 2418
Korea Republic 2418
Agave angustifolia
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1488
phylogeny 1488
Agave fourcroydes
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1488
phylogeny 1488
Agave vivipara, nomenclature 1942
Aging
Brachiaria brizantha, seeds 265
Carthamus tinctorius, seeds 280
Gossypium hirsutum, seeds 283
Aglaonema flemingianum
new species 100
Peninsular Malaysia 100
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Prunus,* disease resistance 2374
Agropyron *(see also Elymus)*
Bulgaria 1284
genetic resources 1284
Agropyron cristatum
Aegilops tauschii, Hordeum chilense, intergeneric hybridization 996
chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
Agropyron tsukushiense
Kengyilia mutica, intergeneric hybridization 2456
Kengyilia rigidula, intergeneric hybridization 579
Agropyron tsukushiensis
chromosome substitution 2439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2439
Agrostis, *Polypogon,* intergeneric hybridization 1285
Albumins
Lathyrus, polymorphism 2033
Lathyrus sativus, genetic variation 129
Alchemilla
Estonia 785
multivariate analysis 785
taxonomy 785
Alchemilla montenegrina
Balkans 774
new species 774
Alchemilla rubidula
Balkans 774
new species 774
Alchemilla vincekii
Balkans 774
new species 774
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Hordeum spontaneum, nucleotide sequences 401
Paeonia, nucleotide sequences 2282
Algae, nomenclature, databases 2008
Alkanes, *Lupinus,* chemotaxonomy 719
Alleles (*see* Genetics)
Allium
DNA, techniques 2359
DNA hybridization 1047
evolution
chloroplast genetics 2232
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2232
reviews 423
genetic markers, reviews 423
genomes, techniques 2359
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2231
nucleotide sequences 424, 1655
ribosomal DNA 424, 1655
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1047
taxonomy
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2234
repetitive DNA 2234
Allium archeotrichon
Greece 1929
new species 1929
Allium brulloi
Greece 729
new species 729
Allium cepa
disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 513
in vitro culture, conservation 317
micropropagation 316
seeds
storage 271, 2135
viability 271
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 316, 951
variety trials 1209
Allium fistulosum
evolution
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2233
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2233
interspecific hybridization 2467
male sterility
backcrossing 2467
cytoplasmic inheritance 2467
Allium galanthum
interspecific hybridization 2467
male sterility
backcrossing 2467
cytoplasmic inheritance 2467
Allium magicum, nomenclature 39-40
Allium nigrum, nomenclature 39-40
Allium oleraceum
fertility 1525
Netherlands 1525
Allium porrum
Belgium 1775
landraces 1775
Allium roseum, nomenclature 39
Allium sativum
genetic variation, chromosome morphology 856
in vitro culture, conservation 317
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 315
Allium tuberosum, evaluation 514
Allium wallichii
China 728
ecotypes 728
Alnus acuminata
Costa Rica 1511
isoenzymes, polymorphism 1511
population genetics 1511
Alnus glutinosa, distribution, chloroplast genetics 450
Alocasia
Malaysia 1417
Sulawesi 1417
taxonomy 1417
Aloe, chemotaxonomy 747
Alstonia, taxonomy 61
Alstroemeria
interspecific hybridization 1869
phylogeny, transposable elements 464
polyploidy 1869
taxonomy 1987
Alternaria alternata, *Fragaria ananassa,* disease resistance 533
Alternaria brassicicola
Brassica nigra, disease resistance 2387
Brassica oleracea, disease resistance 1298
Brassicaceae, disease resistance 2387
Camelina sativa, disease resistance 1298, 2387
Alternaria solani
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 518
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 518
Aluminium, *Triticum aestivum* 2310
Amacrinum, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Amaranthus, seed production 1709
Amaranthus cruentus
chromosome pairing 2338
interspecific hybridization 2338
Amaranthus powellii
chromosome pairing 2338
interspecific hybridization 2338
Amaranthus retroflexus
chromosome pairing 2338
interspecific hybridization 2338
Amaryllis belladonna, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Amaryne, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
America, *Oryza glaberrima* 1395
Amorphophallus
China 989
ethnobotany 989
pollen 512
Amplified fragment length polymorphism
Azadirachta indica 2288
Beta 2261
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2261
Castanea crenata 1228
Castanea mollissima 1228
Cynodon, variety classification 2214
Dioscorea tokoro 1652
Erianthus 2258
Glycine max 1179
Glycine soja 1179
Helianthus annuus 1858
Helianthus petiolaris 1858
Leymus arenarius, taxonomy 1642
Leymus mollis, taxonomy 1642
Limonium dufourii 1695
Lycopersicon esculentum 2240
Lycopersicon pennellii 2240
Manihot esculenta 1713
Moringa oleifera 1658
Olea 2253
taxonomy 1672
Olea europaea 2253
taxonomy 1672
Orchis simia 465
Oryza, phylogeny 2203
Oryza rufipogon 2210
domestication 1021
Oryza sativa 2210
domestication 1021
Persoonia mollis 1689, 1691
Quercus petraea 447
Saccharum 2258
Salix 1679
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera pallida 1650
potato X potexvirus 1650
Triticum 127
Vigna angularis 1647
Vitis vinifera, variety classification 432
Amsonia tabernaemontana, seeds, germination 294
Amygdalus *(see Prunus)*
β-Amylase
Hordeum spontaneum
genetics 484
nucleotide sequences 484
Hordeum vulgare
genetics 484
nucleotide sequences 484

Anacardium occidentale
collecting missions 1229
evaluation 1229
fruits 1230
genetic resources 664
Guinea-Bissau 1230
India 664
Oidium anacardii, disease resistance 1229
quarantine, diseases 1317
seeds 1230
Tanzania 1229, 1317
Ananas comosus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 324
Anatomy
Aegilops 703
Cydonia 1932
Eragrostis 707
Paspalum 710
Pyrus 1932
Scilla 1986
Sorbus 1932
Taxaceae 760
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, flora 897
Androecium, *Nothofagus* 70
Andrographis paniculata
genetic diversity 1702
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1702
Andropogon gerardii
pollination 158
sex 158
Androsace villosa
new species 1450
Russia 1450
Anemone biflora
Asia 773
taxonomy 773
Anemone patens, pollination 876
Anemone pulsatilla, pollination 876
Angiosperms
China 14
distribution 14
evolution 113, 818
books 1347
genetics 819
self compatibility 113
taxonomy 700
books 2517
Angophora
chemotaxonomy 1944
essential oils 1944
Anisogramma anomala, *Corylus,* disease resistance 598
Annona pygmaea, nomenclature 1940
Annona warmingiana, nomenclature 1940
Anther culture
Arachis, in vitro regeneration 2155
Avena sativa, in vitro regeneration 1274, 1828
Avena sterilis, in vitro regeneration 1274, 1828
Oryza 1018
in vitro regeneration 305
Solanum acaule, in vitro regeneration 1847
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro regeneration 1847
Tripsacum dactyloides, in vitro regeneration 575
Zea mays, in vitro regeneration 575
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthocyanins
Hibiscus 764
Petunia 1453
Anthoxanthum odoratum
chromosome morphology 713
Madeira 713
new species 713
Anthurium, pest resistance, *Radopholus similis* 556
Anthyllis
Balearic Islands 720
Spain 720
taxonomy 720
Antibacterial properties, medicinal plants 380
Antimicrobial properties, medicinal plants 1619
Antirrhinum majus, flowers, evolution 829
Antirrhinum microphyllum, tissue culture, cryopreservation 2164
Aphanomyces cochlioides, *Beta,* disease resistance 1803
Aphanomyces euteiches, *Pisum sativum,* disease resistance 1758
Apium
breeding 1299
interspecific hybridization 1299
USA 1299
Apium graveolens
breeding 1299
interspecific hybridization 1299
USA 1299
Apomixis 698-699
gene mapping 110
Limonium 782
Pennisetum 704
Tripsacum 574
Tripsacum andersonii 156
Zea mays 574
Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, *Prunus* (cherries), disease resistance 2377
Apsicum, seeds, germination 276
Aquilegia caerulea
flowers 171
outcrossing 171
USA 171
Aquilegia canadensis
Canada 2063
outcrossing 2063
Arab Countries, fodder plants 372
Arabidopsis thaliana, Brassica napus (rape), protoplast fusion 599
Araceae
breeding, conferences 1326
China 892
pollen 866
surveys 892
taxonomy, conferences 1326
Arachis
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 2155
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 1061
evolution
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1673
ribosomal DNA 1673
interspecific hybridization 1310
phylogeny
random amplified polymorphic DNA 441
restriction fragment length polymorphism 441
polyploidy 1310
Arachis hypogaea
breeding 1892
descriptors, mathematics 1254
disease resistance
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 547
groundnut rosette umbravirus 547
diseases 1800
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 1061
international agreements 1384
quality 1800
seeds
germination 282
storage 255, 282
Arachniodes squamulosa
Ecuador 99
new species 99
Araucariaceae, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1077
Arbutus unedo
evaluation 473
Italy 473
Archaeology
Cannabis sativa 1425
Helianthus annuus 123
Oryza, seeds 121
Oryza sativa 1478-1479
Arecaceae
Bolivia 668
collections 472
DNA fingerprinting 2252
ecology 2040
ethnobotany 984, 2040
genetic markers 2252
in situ conservation 924
isoenzymes, polymorphism 1810
Arecaceae *cont.*
Mexico 2040
nature reserves 924
Paraguay 924
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1810
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 451
UK 472
utilization 668
Venezuela 984
Argentina
Flaveria bidentis 1975
Geranium planum 786
grasslands 1557
Lotus 2344
Medicago sativa 1738
medicinal plants 918, 2180
Muhlenbergia torreyi 851
Pachyrhizus ahipa 891
Prosopis 1071
Salvia 2417
Solanum brevicaule 1037
Solanum kurtzianum 2355
Solanum maglia 2355
Solanum spegazzinii 1524
tropical forests 214
Vicia 1172
Armillaria tabescens
Prunus persica, disease resistance 1214
Prunus (plums), disease resistance 1214
Armoracia, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1088
Armoracia rusticana, tissue culture, cryopreservation 1612
Arnica montana, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 361
Arrhenatherum elatius
France 140
morphology, natural selection 140
Artemisia annua, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 365
Artemisia mutellina, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 366
Artemisia tridentata
terpenoids, clines 1167
USA 1167
wide hybridization 1167
Arthrostylidium auriculatum
Colombia 815
new species 815
Arthrostylidium chiribiquetensis
Colombia 815
new species 815
Arthrostylidium punctulatum
Colombia 815
new species 815
Arthrostylidium virolinensis
Colombia 815
new species 815
Artificial seeds
Citrus reticulata 1603
tissue culture 2138
Cyclamen 1608
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 331
ornamental plants 287
Spathoglottis plicata 348, 350
Syringa vulgaris 338
Artificial selection
Cucurbita moschata
fruits 592
yield components 592
Glycine max
proteins 1838
yield components 1838
Glycine soja
proteins 1838
yield components 1838
Hordeum vulgare
cold resistance 1155
drought resistance 1155
Vitis vinifera 595
Artocarpus
Malaysia 1419
new species 1419
Arundinoideae
chloroplast genetics 1912
phylogeny 1912
Asarum, phylogeny, ribosomal RNA 460
Ascochyta (*see Mycosphaerella*)

Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer,* disease resistance 1197
Asia
Anemone biflora 773
bamboos 1340
biodiversity 920
Castanea crenata 1228
Castanea mollissima 1228
conservation 378
Dioscorea alata 1204
Dunbaria 727
Elymus komarovii 706
ethnobotany 378
Hamamelis 1082
legislation 687
on-farm conservation 919
Oryza sativa 1364
Pistacia 2248
Prunus dulcis 1487
Vigna angularis 1647
Asimina triloba, recalcitrant seeds, germination 942
Asparagus, taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 1657
Asparagus asparagoides
distribution 1460
Southern Africa 1460
taxonomy 1460
Asparagus officinalis, taxonomy, ribosomal RNA 1657
Asparagus robustus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 356
Aster
chromosome number 1241
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 1697
ribosomal DNA 1697
Taiwan 1241
Aster asa-grayi
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2047
Japan 2047
population genetics 2047
Aster kantoensis
inbreeding depression 884
outcrossing 884
Asterogyne yaracuyense
endangered species 227
Venezuela 227
Astragalus
chemotaxonomy 1924
endangered species 307
Iran 1922
organic nitrogen compounds 1924
taxonomy 1922
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 307
USA 307
Astragalus ahmad-parsai
Iran 1408
new species 1408
Astragalus cicer
seed treatment 269
seeds, germination 269
Astragalus concordius
new species 35
USA 35
Astragalus scapiger
Iran 1409
new species 1409
Atalantia
DNA 737
taxonomy 737
Atriplex
pollen 1397
taxonomy 1397
Atropa baetica, tissue culture, conservation 363
Australasia
Crepidium cribbianum 794
Crepidium lyroglossum 794
Crepidium ochyreanum 794
Crepidium sarawakense 794
Australia
Acacia 1430
Acacia acuminata 57
Banksia coccinea 1692
Banksia menziesii 1692
Boronia 1438, 1440
Chamelaucium uncinatum 153
Desmodium 1411
Dryandra formosa 1532
Dryandra quercifolia 1532
Dunbaria 727
Australia *cont.*
endangered species 1352
Eucalyptus 1427
Eucalyptus argutifolia 53
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 163
Eucalyptus globulus 1943
Eucalyptus obtusiflora 53
Eucalyptus rameliana 162
flora 2513
fodder legumes 1367, 1523, 1545, 1819, 2339
gene banks 300
Glycine 1028
Gossypium 2487
grasslands 196, 207, 1559
Grevillea 1533
gymnosperms 1343
Habenaria praecox 1457
in vitro culture 300
Jasminum jenniae 1441
Livistona 754
Lupinus 1098
Macrozamia johnsonii 1463
Macrozamia moorei 1463
Medicago 1737
Oldenlandia gibsonii 1474
Persoonia mollis 1691
Poaceae 2339
Potamophila parviflora 406
Proteaceae 1561
Secale cereale 1139
Trifolium 1737
Triticum 1139
Automation, *Saccharum officinarum,* tissue culture 2157
Avena sativa
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1828
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 1728
Puccinia coronata 573
Puccinia graminis 573
genetic resources 660
in vitro regeneration, anther culture 1274
interspecific hybridization 573, 1274, 1828
regenerative ability, genetics 1274
seeds
germination 2124
storage 2124
Avena sterilis
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1828
disease resistance
Puccinia coronata 573
Puccinia graminis 573
in vitro regeneration, anther culture 1274
interspecific hybridization 573, 1274, 1828
regenerative ability, genetics 1274
Avicennia
chemotaxonomy 752
evolution 1431
iridoid glycosides 752
isoenzymes 1431
Avicennia germinans
French Guiana 554
Gabon 554
waxes, genetic variation 554
Azadirachta indica
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2288
genetic diversity 2288
India 2288
Malaysia 557
oils, genetic variation 557
seeds, storage 945
Thailand 2288
Azores, *Vaccinium cylindraceum* 955
Backcrossing
Allium fistulosum, male sterility 2467
Allium galanthum, male sterility 2467
Brassica campestris, cytoplasmic male sterility 1857
Eruca vesicaria, cytoplasmic male sterility 1857
Glycine max 1287
Glycine soja 1287
Gossypium, gossypol 2486
Solanum commersonii, cold resistance 2466
Solanum tuberosum, cold resistance 2466
Backcrossing *cont.*
Trifolium nigrescens, yield components 580
Trifolium repens, yield components 580
Triticum
Erysiphe graminis 2437
Puccinia recondita 2437
Triticum aestivum
Puccinia graminis 2442
Puccinia recondita 2442
Bactris neomilitaris
Central America 1420
new species 1420
Bactrocera tryoni, *Vaccinium,* quarantine 620
Balearic Islands
Anthyllis 720
Ferula communis 1471
Hordeum 1634
Balkans
Alchemilla montenegrina 774
Alchemilla rubidula 774
Alchemilla vincekii 774
Fagus sylvatica 2038
Baltic Sea, *Zostera marina* 1707
Bamboos
Asia 1340
breeding 1894
conservation 669
books 2515
distribution 669
genetic resources 1894
books 1340
India 669, 1894
research, books 2515
Bambusa oldhamii, conservation, tissue culture 368
Bangladesh, *Phoenix sylvestris* 391
Banksia, sexual reproduction 1531
Banksia coccinea
Australia 1692
genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1692
Banksia menziesii
Australia 1692
genetic variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1692
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare,* disease resistance 1727
Bauhinia brevipedicellata
Borneo 50
new species 50
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus,* disease resistance 1242
Beet mild yellowing, *Beta,* disease resistance 1803
Begonia
Borneo 1454
Cuba 1444
distribution 1454
taxonomy 789, 1444
Begonia gomantongensis
Borneo 1454
new species 1454
Begonia lazat
new species 41
Sabah 41
Begonia postarii
Borneo 1454
new species 1454
Begoniaceae
Cuba 1444
taxonomy 1444
Belgium
Allium porrum 1775
Quercus petraea 447
Belize, ethnobotany 377
Bemisia tabaci, crops, quarantine 619
Benin
Dioscorea 2358
Dioscorea cayenensis 1773
Dioscorea rotundata 1773
Bertholletia excelsa, recalcitrant seeds, storage 2139
Beta
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2261
disease resistance
Aphanomyces cochlioides 1803
beet mild yellowing 1803
diseases 1236

Beta *cont.*
drought resistance 1236
Heterodera schachtii, molecular genetics 444
interspecific hybridization 2483
pest resistance, *Heterodera schachtii* 444
repetitive DNA 1063
Russia 2483
Beta maritima
genetic diversity 2025
interspecific hybridization 2482
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne* 2482
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2025
sexual reproduction, chloroplast genetics 443
USA 2025
Beta procumbens, *Heterodera schachtii,* molecular genetics 1062
Beta vulgaris
repetitive DNA 1063
taxonomy 1423
Beta vulgaris **(sugarbeet)**
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2261
genetic diversity 2025
Heterodera schachtii, molecular genetics 444, 1062
interspecific hybridization 2482
pest resistance
Heterodera schachtii 444
Meloidogyne 2482
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2025
tissue culture, cryopreservation 329
USA 2025
Betula, flavonoids, chemotaxonomy 748
Biodiversity 1355, 1358, 1495, 1554-1555
Africa 374
Asia 920
books 1351, 1885
conferences 629, 1327
ethics 375
indigenous knowledge 374
international agreements 671, 682
utilization 374
Biogeography
Actaea 1493
Hamamelis 1082
Pinus, books 643
Biosafety, *Zea mays* 1635
Biotechnology 1626
Africa 994
Caribbean 994
Dioscorea 1653
forest trees, conferences 2504
Helianthus annuus, conferences 2510
Orchidaceae, reviews 1086
Oryza sativa 1016-1017
Bipolaris *(see Cochliobolus)*
Biserrula pelecinus
characterization 1746
Italy 1746
Boehmeria
China 125
morphology 125
taxonomy 125
Bolivia
Arecaceae 668
conservation 1564
Cuphea splendida 1422
grasses 18
herbaria 694
Mimosa craspedisetosa 1946
Odontoglossum dracoceps 1991
Pachyrhizus ahipa 891
Solanum brevicaule 1037
Books
A nature conservation source-book for forestry professionals 1335
A revised handbook to the flora of Ceylon. Volume XII 1337
Acacia, taxonomy 2512
Advances in plant physiology. Volume I 242
Agricultural values of plant genetic resources 672-674, 832, 834, 906, 908, 975, 977-978, 1016-1017, 1255, 1260, 1277, 1280, 1349
Agrobiodiversity: characterization, utilization and management 1355-1358,
Books *cont.*
Agrobiodiversity: characterization, utilization and management *cont.* 1379, 1393, 1496, 1500, 1554-1555, 1563, 1574, 1885
angiosperms
evolution 1347
taxonomy 2517
Bamboo and rattan genetic resources in certain Asian countries 1340
bamboos
conservation 2515
genetic resources 1340
research 2515
biodiversity 1351, 1885
Biodiversity depletion 1351
Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry. Cotton. 649
botanical gardens 1346
Caesalpinia, taxonomy 652
Caesalpiniaceae, taxonomy 1338
Calamus
conservation 2515
research 2515
canes and rattans, genetic resources 1340
collecting missions 2518
conservation 1346
sustainability 645
Conservation of plant genetic resources *in vitro* 650
Conservation science and action 645
CRC Ethnobotany desk reference 1883
crops
genetic diversity 2519
genetic markers 2519
genetic resources 651, 1886
quarantine 1311
Cultural memory and biodiversity 654
Dipterocarpaceae, identification 640-642
Distribution maps of quarantine pests for Europe 1311
Diversity for Development 1882
domestication 2514
Ecology and biogeography of *Pinus* 643
Edible plants for temperate climates 639
edible species, utilization 639
endangered species 1352
Ethnobotany of Rajasthan, India 638
Farmers, gene banks and crop breeding 1350
Field guide to the acacias of Zimbabwe 2512
flora 1337, 2513
Venezuela 1341
Flora of Australia. Volume 12: Mimosaceae (excl. *Acacia*), Caesalpiniaceae 1338
Flora of Australia. Volume 48: Ferns, gymnosperms and allied groups 1343
Flora of Australia. Volume 1: Introduction 2513
Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana. Volume 4: Caesalpiniaceae-Ericaceae 1341
Flora Zambesiaca: Mozambique, Malawi, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana 1342
Forage seed production. Volume 2: Tropical and subtropical species 2129
forest trees
endangered species 644
ethnobotany 1336
keys 646
utilization 2511
gene banks 1350, 2518
genetic resources 1350, 1353, 2520
economics 1349
indigenous knowledge 654
Gladiolus, taxonomy 1339
Gladiolus in Southern Africa 1339
Global environmental change and agriculture 1383
Global plant genetic resources for insect-resistant crops 636
Gossypium, conservation 649
grasslands, grazing 1344
Grazing and conservation management 1344
in situ conservation 655
in vitro culture, conservation 650
Books *cont.*
Intellectual property rights and biodiversity conservation 653
international agreements 2520
Inventory of forest resources for sustainable management and biodiversity conservation 2511
Italian contribution to plant genetics and breeding 651
Landscape disturbance and biodiversity in Mediterranean-type ecosystems 2122
Lupin. *Lupinus* L. 648
Lupins as crop plants 691, 1098, 1286, 1354
Lupinus, genetic resources 648, 1354
Managing agrobiodiversity 1360-1361, 1371, 1497-1499, 1501-1502, 1562, 1567, 1582, 1613, 1820, 1886, 1902, 2106, 2114-2115, 2117
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Borneo Island medium and heavy hardwoods 642
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Java to New Guinea 640
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Sumatra medium and heavy hardwoods 641
medicinal plants
conservation 653
ethnobotany 1883
intellectual property rights 653
Mimosaceae, taxonomy 1338
Musa
evaluation 1348
quality 1348
on-farm conservation 1350
ornamental plants, propagation 637
Oryza sativa
genetic resources 1345
sustainability 1345
pest resistance 636
Pinus, biogeography 643
Plant germplasm collecting: principles and procedures 2518
Plants and protected areas: a guide to *in situ* management 655
Priority species of bamboo and rattan 2515
Propagation of Pacific Northwest native plants 637
shrubs, ethnobotany 1336
Sustainability of rice in the global food system 662, 1345
taxonomy 647
The biological monograph 647
The commercial use of biodiversity 2520
The state of the world's plant genetic resources for food and agriculture 1353
The world list of threatened trees 644
Tree biotechnology: towards the millenium 1680
Tree improvement: applied research and technology transfer 1681
Trees and shrubs of the Okavango delta: medicinal uses and nutritional value 1336
Trees of the central hardwood forests of North America: an identification and cultivation guide 646
tropical forests, conservation 1335
Western Australia's threatened flora 1352
Borago
pollen 805
taxonomy 805
Borneo
Bauhinia brevipedicellata 50
Begonia 1454
Begonia gomantongensis 1454
Begonia postarii 1454
Dipterocarpaceae 642
Elaeocarpus 65
Knema 104
Nepenthes 880
Boron, *Lens culinaris* 1760
Boronia
Australia 1438, 1440
taxonomy 1438, 1440
Botanical gardens
books 1346

Botanical gardens *cont.*
Caribbean 1346
history 1089
South Asia 1089
South East Asia 1089
Botryotinia *(see Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis *(see also Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis cinerea
Cicer, disease resistance 2350
Cicer bijugum, disease resistance 2350
Lycopersicon chilense, disease resistance 2472
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 2472
Solanum lycopersicoides, disease resistance 2472
Botswana
flora 1342
forest trees 1336
shrubs 1336
Bouteloua
nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 1025
taxonomy, ribosomal DNA 1025
Brachiaria brizantha
seed treatment 264-265
seeds
aging 265
germination 264-265
storage 264
Brachycome, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2280
Brassica
China 183
conferences 633
databases 567
Europe 857, 1048
genetic diversity 1048
genetic resources 11
interspecific hybridization 439, 1855
isoenzymes, genetic variation 857
networks 11
nomenclature 743
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1048, 1855
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1855
seeds 47
Sinapis, intergeneric hybridization 600
surveys 183
taxonomy 47
Brassica alboglabra
China 730
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 603
Orychophragmus violaceus, intergeneric hybridization 603
taxonomy 730
Brassica barrerieli
chromosome morphology 604
interspecific hybridization 604
Brassica campestris
China 2388
cytoplasmic male sterility, backcrossing 1857
Diplotaxis berthautii, intergeneric hybridization 1856
Diplotaxis erucoides, intergeneric hybridization 1856
Eruca vesicaria, intergeneric hybridization 1857
interspecific hybridization 601, 605
landraces 2388
seeds, storage 251
self compatibility 2388
Brassica campestris **(turnips),** seeds, viability 272
Brassica carinata
cytoplasmic male sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
quality 543, 1231
seeds 1231
Brassica juncea
chloroplast genetics 1058
chromosome morphology 604
cytoplasmic male sterility
cytoplasmic inheritance 1306
restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
disease resistance, turnip mosaic potyvirus 542
Brassica juncea *cont.*
Erucastrum gallicum, intergeneric hybridization 438
genetic diversity 544, 2036
India 2036
interspecific hybridization 601, 604
Moricandia arvensis, protoplast fusion 1306
Orychophragmus violaceus, intergeneric hybridization 1307
Pakistan 544
random amplified polymorphic DNA 544
recombination 1058
seeds
storage 251, 2140
viability 2141
Trachystoma ballii, protoplast fusion 1058
Brassica maurorum
interspecific hybridization 1855
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1855
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1855
Brassica napus **(rape)**
Arabidopsis thaliana, protoplast fusion 599
cytoplasmic male sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
DNA hybridization 1057
Hirschfeldia incana, intergeneric hybridization 606
interspecific hybridization 439, 601
Leptosphaeria maculans
gene mapping 439
genomes 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 439
Lesquerella fendleri, protoplast fusion 1057, 2480
Moricandia arvensis, intergeneric hybridization 602
quality 1231
seeds 1231
storage 251
Brassica nigra
disease resistance
Alternaria brassicicola 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
Brassica oleracea
Camelina sativa, protoplast fusion 1297-1298
disease resistance, *Alternaria brassicicola* 1298
Europe 857, 1048
France 2235
genetic diversity 1048, 2235
isoenzymes, genetic variation 857, 2236
landraces 2235
microsatellites 2236
Peronospora parasitica 515
pest resistance, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 516
random amplified polymorphic DNA 425, 1048, 2235
UK 2236
Brassica oleracea **(broccoli),** tissue culture, storage 1601
Brassica oleracea **(cauliflowers)**
centres of origin 122
seeds, storage 1591
Brassica oxyrrhina
development 2386
fatty acids 2386
interspecific hybridization 605
male sterility
chromosome addition 605
random amplified polymorphic DNA 605
Brassica pekinensis
Diplotaxis virgata, intergeneric hybridization 2468
seed treatment 2136
seeds
germination 2136
storage 2136
Brassica procumbens
chromosome number 744
distribution 744
Italy 744
Brassica tournefortii
development 2385-2386
fatty acids 2386
fruits 2385
quality 1231
seeds 1231
Brassicaceae
chemotaxonomy 1421
chromosome number 825
disease resistance
Alternaria brassicicola 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
evolution 825
isoenzymes 825
nomenclature 743
tocopherols 1421
utilization 373
Brazil
Adesmia 1174
Bulbophyllum involutum 96
Butia capitata 871
Caesalpinia calycina 2056
Caesalpinia pluviosa 2056
Calathea singularis 1462
Campylocentrum aromaticum 2070
CENARGEN, organizations 656
Citrus 1110, 2383
Cuphea xanthopetala 1422
Cyclopogon diversifolius 2070
Eragrostis vallsiana 1398
Eragrostis vernix 1398
genetic resources 10
Gossypium hirsutum 746
Gossypium mustelinum 746
Jacquemontia revoluta 1391
Lobelia brasiliensis 781
Machaerium 755
Manihot baccata 1414
Myriocladus 816
Ocimum 388
Oryza glumaepatula 138
Oryza rufipogon 2209
Paullinia cupana 983
Petunia bajeensis 788
Petunia riograndensis 788
Prescottia densiflora 2070
Rheochloa scabiflora 1916
Swartzia 1969
Theobroma cacao 2301
Valeriana tajuvensis 1469
Zea mays 2295
Breeders' rights 672, 675, 1896, 1899
India 1378
international agreements 1374
Breeding 1357
(*see also* Artificial selection)
Apium 1299
Apium graveolens 1299
Araceae, conferences 1326
Arachis hypogaea 1892
bamboos 1894
crops, conferences 1881
fodder plants 577
genetic resources 1255
Glycine 582
Gossypium hirsutum
diseases 1862
pests 1862
grasses 493
Hippophae rhamnoides 596
Hordeum chilense 1272
Lupinus 1286
Nicotiana tabacum 2485
Oryza 1281
Oryza sativa 1280-1281
history 2205
Pachyrhizus ahipa 1296
Pachyrhizus erosus 1296
Pachyrhizus tuberosus 1296
Phaseolus vulgaris 584
root crops, conferences 1325
Rosa 1485
Solanum 1842
Solanum demissum 1292
Solanum tuberosum 1292, 1842
temperate fruits 1304
Triticum aestivum 1266, 1821-1822
conferences 2509
Triticum durum 1260
Viburnum opulus 596
Zea mays 1275-1277

Brevicoryne brassicae, *Brassica oleracea,* pest resistance 516
Briza maxima, seeds, germination 936
Bromeliaceae
distribution 1459
Mexico 1459
Bromus
Middle East 712
nomenclature 712
Browse plants, seeds, germination 262
Brunei Darussalam
Etlingera belalongensis 1979
Etlingera corrugata 1979
Etlingera rubromarginata 1979
Buds
Gentiana scabra, cryopreservation 345
Populus alba, cryopreservation 332
Syringa vulgaris, tissue culture 338
Bulbophyllum
checklists 898
India 898
pollination 2071
Bulbophyllum involutum
Brazil 96
new species 96
Bulgaria
Aegilops geniculata 2193
Agropyron 1284
crops 970
Trifolium 2077
Burkina Faso, *Zea mays* 1635
Burning
forests, plant communities 213
grasslands, plant communities 196, 201, 203, 1557, 2086, 2099
Butia capitata
Brazil 871
sexual reproduction 871
Cactaceae
seeds, germination 293
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 965
Caesalpinia, taxonomy, books 652
Caesalpinia calycina
Brazil 2056
self incompatibility 2056
Caesalpinia pluviosa
Brazil 2056
self incompatibility 2056
Caesalpiniaceae, taxonomy, books 1338
Caesalpinioideae
Pakistan 29
pollen 29
taxonomy 29
Cajanus acutifolius
interspecific hybridization 2459
male sterility 2459
Cajanus cajan
evaluation 1198
Helicoverpa armigera, heterosis 1290
India 1290
interspecific hybridization 1290, 2459
male sterility 2459
pest resistance
Helicoverpa armigera 1290
Heterodera cajani 504
Sri Lanka 1198
yield components, heterosis 1290
Cajanus cajanifolia
interspecific hybridization 2459
male sterility 2459
Cajanus platycarpus
pest resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 1764
plant hairs 1764
Cajanus scarabaeoides
Helicoverpa armigera, heterosis 1290
India 1290
interspecific hybridization 1290
pest resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 1290, 1764
plant hairs 1764
yield components, heterosis 1290
Caladenia tentaculata, population genetics, multivariate analysis 2050
Calamagrostis porteri
genetic markers 1674
polymerase chain reaction 1674
repetitive DNA 1674
Calamus
conservation 2109
books 2515
Calamus *cont.*
India 2109, 2406
phenotypic variation 2406
research, books 2515
Calamus occidentalis
Indonesia 753
new species 753
Calathea singularis
Brazil 1462
new species 1462
Callicarpa
Taiwan 765
taxonomy 765
Callophyllis, taxonomy, techniques 2007
Callosobruchus chinensis, *Vigna radiata,* pest resistance 1766
Calluna vulgaris
inbreeding depression 2061
isoenzymes, polymorphism 2044
pollen competition 2061
population genetics 2044
UK 2044
Calpurnia, taxonomy 1963
Calyptranthes proctorii, nomenclature 1970
Calyx, *Vicia* 717
Camelina sativa
Brassica oleracea, protoplast fusion 1297-1298
disease resistance
Alternaria brassicicola 1298, 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
Camellia
China 762, 771
chromosome morphology 762
chromosome number 2011, 2407
distribution 771
ecology 771
evolution 826, 2011
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1081
pollen 826
taxonomy 1958
Camellia japonica
Japan 1690
microsatellites 1690
Camellia sinensis
China 1237
evaluation 1237
tissue culture, cryopreservation 2158
Campanula, morphology, genetic variation 1980
Campanula pangea
Greece 784
new species 784
Campanula rapunculoides, flowers, genotype environment interaction 2073
Campnosperma parvifolium
Madagascar 62
new species 62
Campylocentrum aromaticum
Brazil 2070
pollination 2070
Canada 469
Aquilegia canadensis 2063
crops 618
forest trees 1120
grasslands 208
Menyanthes trifoliata 882
Platanthera leucophaea 2491
Platanthera psycodes 2491
Primula mistassinica 2062
temperate fruits 1304
wild plants 670
Zostera marina 1707
Canary Islands
Cedronella canariensis 172
Dracaena 763
Phoenix canariensis 46
Phoenix dactylifera 2013
Solanum vespertilio 807
Canavalia maritima, nomenclature 38
Canavalia rosea, nomenclature 38
Canes and rattans, genetic resources, books 1340
Canna indica
Japan 1449
nomenclature 1449
Cannabinoids, *Cannabis sativa* 1808
Cannabis
gene banks 1119, 1716
pest resistance, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1806
Cannabis *cont.*
Russia 1119, 1716
seeds, germination 1119
Cannabis sativa
archaeology 1425
cannabinoids 1808
centres of origin 1425
evaluation 1808
Germany 2405
yield correlations 2405
Cape Verde
flora 802
Pteridophyta 802
Capparis spinosa
seed treatment 296
seeds, germination 296
Capsella bursa-pastoris
China 390
ethnobotany 390
Capsicum
evaluation 1780-1781
India 1780-1781
international agreements 1384
seed treatment 275
seeds
dormancy 275
germination 275
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
Capsicum annuum
disease resistance
Phytophthora capsici 523, 1211
Ralstonia solanacearum 2369
distribution 904
drought resistance 2367
evaluation 1780-1781
India 1780-1781
seed treatment, magnetic field 925
seeds
germination 925
storage 941
viability 941
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 319
USA 904
variety classification
proteins 1779, 2370
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
seeds 2370
Capsicum frutescens
variety classification
proteins 1779, 2370
seeds 2370
Carapa, recalcitrant seeds, germination 284
Cardamine, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1088
Cardenolides, *Digitalis obscura,* genetic variation 2027
Caribbean
biotechnology 994
botanical gardens 1346
conservation 1346
Dioscorea alata 1204
Pinus caribaea 1512
Tolumnia variegata 2052
Carica
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 325
interspecific hybridization 325
Carica cauliflora
genetic markers 436
interspecific hybridization 436, 597
Carica papaya
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 325
genetic markers 436
interspecific hybridization 325, 436, 597
Carthamus lanatus
collecting missions 2084
India 2084
Carthamus oxyacantha
collecting missions 2084
India 2084
lipids 2389
seeds 2389
Carthamus tinctorius
collecting missions 2084
India 2084
seeds, aging 280

Carthamus tinctorius *cont.*
Uroleucon compositae 2390
Carya illinoinensis
development 1811
rootstocks 1811
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
Caryopteris, taxonomy 1966
Cassia, chemotaxonomy 2001
Castanea crenata
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1228
Asia 1228
genetic diversity 1228
Castanea henryi, evaluation 540
Castanea mollissima
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1228
Asia 1228
genetic diversity 1228
Castanea sativa, tissue culture 327
Catalase
Oryza
nucleotide sequences 2208
phylogeny 2208
Catalogues
Nicotiana, gene banks 2302
Nicotiana tabacum, gene banks 2302
Catechol oxidase
Solanum hjertingii, dominance 1295
Solanum (tuberous species), dominance 1295
Cathaya, phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1078
Caucasus, *Geranium* 1451
Cecropia obtusifolia
gene flow 165
Mexico 165
Cedronella canariensis
Canary Islands 172
male sterility 172
outcrossing 172
Cell culture
Pinus sylvestris, cryopreservation 961
somatic embryogenesis, *Sorghum dimidiatum* 1598
Centaurea paui, tissue culture 1607
Central America
Bactris neomilitaris 1420
Cinchona 803
Gossypium hirsutum 2402
Phaseolus vulgaris 1189
Theobroma cacao 2026
Centranthus amazonum
distribution 778
Italy 778
new species 778
Centranthus trinervis
distribution 778
France 778
Centres of diversity
crops 1481
fodder legumes 1568
Hordeum vulgare 1476
Lycopersicon esculentum 520
Oryza sativa 2330
Pistacia 2248
Solanum 1481
Centres of origin
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers) 122
Cannabis sativa 1425
Hordeum spontaneum 2199
Malus pumila 1482
Oryza sativa 1478
Phaseolus vulgaris 1189
Saxifraga 1490
Vitis vinifera 44
Centrosema
distribution 2078
Honduras 2078
Cephalanthera
chromosome banding 1988
cytotaxonomy 1988
Cerasus (*see Prunus)*
Ceratonia siliqua
Spain 2082
surveys 2082
Cercidiphyllum
conservation 228
Europe 228
North America 228
taxonomy 228
Cercidium praecox, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1024
Cercospora *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Cercospora canescens
Vigna angularis, disease resistance 1767
Vigna radiata, disease resistance 2352
Cereals
Czech Republic 1127
gene banks 624
nutritive value 1127
UK 624
variety classification, proteins 2305
Ceropegia bulbosa, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 950
Ceropegia jainii, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 950
Cestrum
taxonomy 69
Venezuela 69
Chaenomeles
genetic diversity 1055
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1055
Chamelaucium uncinatum
Australia 153
ecotypes 153
essential oils, genetic variation 153
Chamomilla recutita
chemotaxonomy 2000
flavonoids 2000
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 362
Chaptalia hintonii
Mexico 780
nomenclature 780
Characterization
Biserrula pelecinus 1746
Citrus aurantiifolia 537
Citrus latifolia 537
Citrus limon 537
crops 657
Cucurbita pepo 1212
Dioscorea 2358
Dioscorea cayenensis 1773
Dioscorea rotundata 1773
Eleusine coracana 1162
Fagopyrum esculentum 1733
Fagopyrum gracilipes 1733
Fagopyrum pleioramosum 1733
Fagopyrum tataricum 1162, 1733
Hordeum vulgare 2320
Lupinus albus 1742
Medicago 1737
Medicago sativa 1736
Olea europaea 1233, 2393
Ornithopus compressus 1746
Panicum miliaceum 1162
Passiflora 741
Phaseolus coccineus 1754
Phaseolus vulgaris 1188, 1754
Santalum album 560
Santalum austrocaledonicum 559
Santalum yasi 559
Setaria italica 1162
Sideritis 551
Sorghum bicolor 1161
Trifolium 1737
Vicia faba 1182
Checklists
Bulbophyllum 898
Fabaceae 182
flora 897
Geranium 1443
Indigofera 722
ornamental plants 896
Chemotaxonomy
Acacia 1429
Achillea 1466
Achillea millefolium 1466
Aegilops 1911
Aloe 747
Angophora 1944
Astragalus 1924
Avicennia 752
Betula, flavonoids 748
Brassicaceae 1421
Cassia 2001
Chamomilla recutita 2000
Cupressus 758
Diospyros 102
Eucalyptus 1427, 1944
Flaveria bidentis 1975
Chemotaxonomy *cont.*
Genista 1953
Hibiscus 764
Juniperus 79-80, 759
essential oils 1952
lipids 695
Lupinus
alkanes 719
globulins 1919
waxes 719
Oenothera 1467
Origanum vulgare 811
Petunia 1453
Pinus 75
isoenzymes 757
Portulaca, diterpenoids 801
Pseudotaxus 1432
Rosa 107
multivariate analysis 814
Saxifraga, diterpenoids 787
Taxus 1432
Trigonella 105
Chenopodium quinoa
gene banks 2172
Peru 2172
Chile
forests 922
medicinal plants 918
China
Acer 827
Actinidia chinensis 435
Actinidia deliciosa 435
Adenophora lobophylla 915
Adenophora ningxianica 1468
Adenophora potaninii 915
Aegilops tauschii 482
Allium wallichii 728
Amorphophallus 989
angiosperms 14
Araceae 892
Boehmeria 125
Brassica 183
Brassica alboglabra 730
Brassica campestris 2388
Camellia 762, 771
Camellia sinensis 1237
Capsella bursa-pastoris 390
Chrysanthemum 1814
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis 2067
Cimicifuga simplex 2067
Citrullus lanatus 131
Citrus ichangensis 186
Citrus nobilis 736
Citrus reticulata 736
Clematis henryi 1439
Clematis xinhuiensis 1439
Clematis zhejiangensis 1439
conservation 885
crops 657, 2177
Cucurbita pepo 1212
Cupressus 758
Curcuma 2005
Cycas 761
Cymbidium 1553
Davidia involucrata 81
Dendranthema indicum 1813
Descurainia sophia 2399
Desmodium griffithianum 33
Desmodium luteolum 721
Desmodium teres 33
endangered species 1388
Euonymus furfuraceus 1959
Euonymus leishanensis 1959
Euphorbia lancasteriana 1996
Fagopyrum esculentum 1733
Fagopyrum gracilipes 1733
Fagopyrum homotropicum 2029
Fagopyrum megaspartianum 1733
Fagopyrum pleioramosum 1733
Fagopyrum tataricum 1733
forest trees 223, 2177
Fraxinus hubeiensis 235
genetic resources 885
Glycine max 497, 499, 1176, 1179-1180, 1250, 1502
Glycine soja 417, 499, 852, 1179-1180, 1502
Gossypium 611
grasslands 204
Hemerocallis dumortieri 776
Hemerocallis esculenta 776

China *cont.*
Hemerocallis middendorffii 776
Hordeum vulgare 1154, 1394, 2317, 2320
Hystrix duthiei 2455
Liriodendron chinense 870
Magnolia wugangensis 1960
Malus 428
Malus hupehensis 593
Medicago 1508
Medicago sativa
proteins 1509
seeds 1509
medicinal plants 1538
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1687
Michelia 72
Monimopetalum 697
Nelumbo nucifera 986
Oenanthe javanica 1547
oilseed plants 2400
ornamental plants 1538
Orychophragmus violaceus 1168, 2396
Oryza rufipogon 2209
Oryza sativa 3, 1479, 1501, 1708, 1732, 2330
Paeonia delavayi 770
Paeonia jishanensis 1534
Paphiopedilum 1580
Phaseolus vulgaris 1187
Piper 2004
Primula sinoplantaginea 86
Prunus 1934
Prunus domestica 1788
Pseudotaxus 1432
Pyrus 893
Saccharum 1552
Salix gonggashanica 1428
Saxifraga 1976
Scilla sinensis 1243
Sesamum indicum 1801
Solanum kurtzianum 2355
Solanum maglia 2355
Sorghum bicolor 1161, 2446
subtropical fruits 2178
Tagehagi triquetrum 33
Taxus 1432
temperate fruits 1889
Triticeae 1362, 1538
Triticum aestivum 1822
tropical fruits 2178
vegetables 371, 887
Vicia amoena 496
Vicia faba 1182
Viola 1983
Vitis 1484
Zea mays 1157
Chlorogenic acid, *Coffea pseudozanguebariae,* genetics 1859
Chloroplast genetics
Abies 1076
Abies kawakamii 456
Acacia, phylogeny 1069
Aesculus, evolution 1682
Allium
evolution 2232
phylogeny 2231
Alnus glutinosa, distribution 450
Araucariaceae, phylogeny 1077
Armoracia, phylogeny 1088
Arundinoideae 1912
Beta maritima, sexual reproduction 443
Brachycome, phylogeny 2280
Brassica juncea 1058
Cardamine, phylogeny 1088
Dalechampia, phylogeny 412
Daucus, phylogeny 1651
Daucus carota, phylogeny 1651
Eucalyptus globulus, evolution 2267
Faidherbia, phylogeny 1069
Gleditsia, phylogeny 1070
Glycine soja 417
Gossypium, evolution 2266
Hordeum 1633
Lupinus, phylogeny 2219
Mangifera, phylogeny 1669
Medicago, phylogeny 414
Nasturtium, phylogeny 1088
Nothofagus nervosa, distribution 453
Oenothera 1083
Olea europaea, male sterility 2256
Pelargonium, phylogeny 1705
Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
Phaseolus, phylogeny 1030
Phaseolus lunatus, phylogeny 1030
Picea glauca, taxonomy 2274
Picea mariana, taxonomy 2274
Picea rubens, taxonomy 2274
Pinus caribaea 1512
Pinus devoniana, phylogeny 1072
Pinus pinaster, genetic diversity 455
Pistacia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2248
Pyrus 1054
Ribes, phylogeny 2246
Rorippa, phylogeny 1088
Saxifraga, phylogeny 2281
Solanum brevidens, cold resistance 2462
Solanum commersonii, cold resistance 2462
Solanum tuberosum, cold resistance 2462
Sorghum, phylogeny 2202
Stylosanthes, phylogeny 2221
Syringa, phylogeny 458
Trachystoma ballii 1058
Vicia, phylogeny 418, 1645
Chromosome aberrations, *Glycine max* 497
Chromosome addition
Aegilops variabilis, Meloidogyne naasi 1269
Brassica oxyrrhina, male sterility 605
Glycine max 1288
Glycine tomentella 1288
Oryza eichingeri 1637
Oryza punctata 1279
Oryza sativa 1279, 1637
Triticum aestivum
Meloidogyne naasi 1269
Puccinia recondita 1268
Chromosome banding
Aegilops, genomes 2192
Aegilops caudata 1153
Cephalanthera 1988
Epipactis 1988
Helianthus annuus 1670
Helianthus argophyllus 1670
Triticum aestivum 1258
Triticum durum 2311
Vicia 1186
Chromosome morphology
Adesmia 1174
Allium sativum, genetic variation 856
Anthoxanthum odoratum 713
Brassica barrerieli 604
Brassica juncea 604
Camellia 762
Chrysanthemum 1814
Cicer songaricum 1763
Dendranthema indicum 1813
Ferocactus 2411
Girardinia diversifolia 1807
Mammillaria 1995
Scilla sinensis 1243
Solanum 2463
Vernonia 2398
Chromosome number
Adesmia 1174
Aegilops ventricosa 569
Aster 1241
Brassica procumbens 744
Brassicaceae 825
Camellia 2011, 2407
Citrus sinensis 1667
Clausena lansium 1667
Fagopyrum homotropicum 2029
Fragaria ananassa 1851
Fragaria pentaphylla 1851
Genista 1435
Helictotrichon 12
Medicago 1027
Oxytropis 1748
Rosa dumalis 1867
Rosa rubiginosa 1867
Rubus 1219
Triticum durum 569
Vernonia 2398
Chromosome pairing
Aegilops geniculata 2053
Aegilops tauschii, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
Aegilops variabilis, genetics 1823
Agropyron cristatum, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
Chromosome pairing *cont.*
Amaranthus cruentus 2338
Amaranthus powellii 2338
Amaranthus retroflexus 2338
Elymus 2454
Elymus canadensis 1273
Hordeum chilense, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
Hordeum vulgare 1273
Hystrix duthiei 2455
Hystrix longearistata 2455
Kengyilia rigidula 579
Solanum commersonii 1768
Solanum tuberosum 1768
Triticum aestivum 1725, 2436
genetics 1823
Triticum durum 1725
Triticum militinae 2436
Triticum timopheevii 1725, 2436
Vaccinium darrowii 1526
Vicia 2345
Vicia faba 2345
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops ovata, copper 1267
Agropyron tsukushiensis 2439
Dasypyrum villosum 997
Elymus elongatus, salt tolerance 2443
Triticum aestivum 997, 2191, 2439
copper 1267
salt tolerance 2443
Triticum dicoccoides 2191
Chromosome translocation
Paeonia brownii 1696
Paeonia californica 1696
Triticum aestivum 1258, 1725
glutenins 1149
Triticum durum 846, 1725, 2311
Triticum timopheevii 1725
Chrysanthemum *(see also Dendranthema)*
China 1814
chromosome morphology 1814
Chusquea antioquensis
Colombia 815
new species 815
Chusquea arachniforme
Colombia 815
new species 815
Cicer
disease resistance
Ascochyta rabiei 1197
Botrytis cinerea 2350
Fusarium oxysporum 1197
interspecific hybridization 1840
proteins 503
seeds 503
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1646
Cicer arietinum
disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1196
interspecific hybridization 1840
nitrogen fixation 1762
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1032, 2226
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2226
salt tolerance 1762
Cicer bijugum, disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2350
Cicer echinospermum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1032
Cicer songaricum, chromosome morphology 1763
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis
China 2067
endangered species 2067
pollination 2067
seeds
dormancy 1595
germination 1595
Cimicifuga simplex
China 2067
pollination 2067
Cinchona
Central America 803
South America 803
taxonomy 803
Cinnamomum camphora, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 969
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
quality 558

Cinnamomum zeylanicum *cont.*
yields 558
Cissus quadrangularis
India 2002
new taxa 2002
Cistus osbaeckiaefolius, endangered species 914
Citrullus lanatus
China 131
collecting missions 2076
disease resistance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 525
drought resistance 2076
flowers 131
gene banks 1103
India 2076
Japan 131
Korea Republic 525
Spain 1103
Taiwan 131
Citrus
Brazil 1110, 2383
cold resistance 2478
disease resistance
Citrus tristeza closterovirus 1227
Xylella fastidiosa 1226
DNA 737
evaluation 1108
fruits 2383
gene banks 1108, 1110, 2383
gene mapping 1668
genetic markers, reviews 2247
Poncirus, intergeneric hybridization 1668
repetitive DNA 1668
South Africa 1108
taxonomy 737, 1939
Citrus aurantiifolia
characterization 537
Venezuela 537
Citrus ichangensis
China 186
interspecific hybridization 1852
surveys 186
Citrus jambhiri, interspecific hybridization 1852
Citrus latifolia
characterization 537
Venezuela 537
Citrus limon
characterization 537
Venezuela 537
Citrus maxima
Citrus tristeza closterovirus, genetics 1853
Poncirus trifoliata, intergeneric hybridization 1853
Citrus nobilis
China 736
pollen 736
taxonomy 736
Citrus reticulata
artificial seeds 1603
China 736
Fortunella crassifolia, intergeneric hybridization 2478
pollen 736
taxonomy 736
tissue culture
artificial seeds 2138
cryopreservation 2153
Citrus sinensis
chromosome number 1667
Clausena lansium, protoplast fusion 1667
interspecific hybridization 1852
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1667
Citrus sunki, *Poncirus trifoliata,* intergeneric hybridization 2477
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
Citrus, disease resistance 1227
Citrus maxima, genetics 1853
Poncirus trifoliata, genetics 1853
Cladium jamaicense
seed treatment 263
seeds, germination 263
Cladosporium *(see also Cercospora; Venturia)*
Clarkia australis
interspecific hybridization 1447
taxonomy 1447
USA 1447
Clarkia springvillensis
genetic markers 862
population genetics 862
Clarkia unguiculata
clines 1446
USA 1446
Clarkia virgata
interspecific hybridization 1447
taxonomy 1447
USA 1447
Classification (*see* Characterization; Taxonomy; Variety classification)
Clausena lansium
chromosome number 1667
Citrus sinensis, protoplast fusion 1667
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1667
recalcitrant seeds
cryopreservation 279
storage 279
viability 279
Clavibacter michiganensis, *Lycopersicon,* disease resistance 2360
Cleistogamy, *Hordeum spontaneum,* genetics 1520
Clematis henryi
China 1439
new species 1439
Clematis socialis
sexual reproduction 2065
USA 2065
Clematis xinhuiensis
China 1439
new species 1439
Clematis zhejiangensis
China 1439
new species 1439
Clerodendrum, taxonomy, ribosomal DNA 1688
Climatic change, tropical forests, plant communities 212
Clines
Artemisia tridentata, terpenoids 1167
Clarkia unguiculata 1446
Ephedra gerardiana 1816
Ephedra pachyclada 1816
Picea abies 1812
Clitoria lactescens, nomenclature 28
Cnidium officinale, tissue culture, cryopreservation 2169
Cochlearia *(see also Armoracia)*
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, *Zea mays* (sweetcorn), disease resistance 488
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, *Oryza sativa,* disease resistance 490
Cochliobolus sativus
Aegilops tauschii, disease resistance 1265
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 474
Triticum durum, disease resistance 1265
Coconut lethal yellowing, *Cocos nucifera,* disease resistance 545
Cocos nucifera
conservation 911-912, 1113
Côte d'Ivoire 1111
disease resistance
coconut lethal yellowing 545
lethal yellowing 546
DNA fingerprinting 2252
embryo culture 2154
storage 957
fruits, multivariate analysis 545
funding 1118
gene banks 689, 911, 1111-1118
genetic markers 2252
germination 546
India 1115
Indonesia 1114
international agreements 689
international cooperation 690
Mexico 546
microsatellites, variety classification 1671
Papua New Guinea 1116
plant introduction 690
quarantine, diseases 1317
Tanzania 1317
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 956
Coffea
Africa 1676
conservation 913, 1676
genetic diversity 665, 1676
genetic resources 665
Coffea *cont.*
Mauritius 913
pest resistance
Meloidogyne exigua 2401
Meloidogyne javanica 1804
Coffea arabica
embryo culture, storage 2159
evolution, DNA hybridization 1064
Coffea pseudozanguebariae
chlorogenic acid, genetics 1859
interspecific hybridization 1859
Coincya monensis, nomenclature 48
Colchicum
Greece 790
nomenclature 790
taxonomy 1984
Turkey 790
Colchicum chimonanthum
Greece 1984
new species 1984
Colchicum confusum
Greece 1984
new species 1984
Colchicum rausii
Greece 1984
new species 1984
Cold resistance
Citrus 2478
Corchorus olitorius 2403
Fortunella 2478
Hordeum vulgare, artificial selection 1155
Leucaena 1835
Lycopersicon 1776, 1778
Oryza sativa 2330
Prunus (plums) 1216
Solanum brevidens, chloroplast genetics 2462
Solanum commersonii
backcrossing 2466
chloroplast genetics 2462
Solanum tuberosum
backcrossing 2466
chloroplast genetics 2462
combining ability 2461
Solanum (tuberous species), combining ability 2461
Vitis 1222
Coleus forskohlii, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 355
Collecting expeditions (*see* Collecting missions)
Collecting missions
Agaricus bisporus 189
Anacardium occidentale 1229
books 2518
Carthamus lanatus 2084
Carthamus oxyacantha 2084
Carthamus tinctorius 2084
Citrullus lanatus 2076
crops 888, 1539-1540
Cucumis callosus 2076
Cucumis melo 2076, 2080
Digitaria exilis 1542
Dioscorea 511
edible fungi 189
Ficus carica 1551
fodder legumes 1543-1545, 1819, 2078
fodder plants 181
geographical information systems 2075
Grewia optiva 1624
Lonicera 1107
Malus 1548
medicinal plants 1538
Musa 185, 2081
Oenanthe javanica 1547
ornamental plants 1538
Oryza sativa 888
Pachyrhizus 890
Pachyrhizus ahipa 891
Prunus 1540
Prunus (almonds) 2083
Prunus avium 1548
Prunus cerasifera 894
Pteridophyta 190
Pyrus 893, 1548
Rhododendron 188
Russia 2075
Saccharum 1552
Solanum (tuberous species) 1546
temperate fruits 1549

Collecting missions *cont.*
Trifolium 2077
Triticeae 1538
Triticum aestivum 1541
Triticum dicoccum 1541
Triticum durum 1541
vegetables 1754
Vicia 889
Zea mays 888
Collections (*see also* Botanical gardens; Gene banks)
Arecaceae 472
crops, multivariate analysis 2294
fodder plants 372
Lolium perenne 2296
Lupinus 1098
mathematics 886
Medicago truncatula 2296
Oryza sativa 1708
Pistacia 910
Prunus 895
Colletotrichum (*see also Glomerella)*
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides
Lupinus albus, disease resistance 1173
Lupinus angustifolius, disease resistance 1173
Colocasia esculenta
cryopreservation 301
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1654
Colombia
Arthrostylidium auriculatum 815
Arthrostylidium chiribiquetensis 815
Arthrostylidium punctulatum 815
Arthrostylidium virolinensis 815
Chusquea antioquensis 815
Chusquea arachniforme 815
Cycnoches barthiorum 1990
Dendranthema 2499
Guadua angustifolia 815
Paullinia cupana 983
Rhipidocladum abregoensis 815
Ribes austroecuadorense 734
Ribes erectum 734
Rubus 954
Solanum phureja 1200
Trichocentrum viridulum 95
Colophospermum mopane, nomenclature 73
Colour
Iris ensata, genetics 616
Iris laevigata, genetics 616
Rhododendron 1865
Triticum aestivum
gene location 568
genetics 568
Triticum petropavlovskyi
gene location 568
genetics 568
Combining ability
Prunus avium, quantitative traits 1791
Solanum tuberosum, cold resistance 2461
Solanum (tuberous species), cold resistance 2461
Comoros, *Erica* 1971
Compatibility
Hordeum agriocrithon, gene mapping 155
Hordeum spontaneum, gene mapping 155
Solanum spegazzinii 1524
Competitive ability, *Ipomopsis aggregata* 2074
Conferences
10th EWAC meeting 1632
13th Symposium on Morphology, Anatomy and Systematics 1920, 1987
17th International symposium on virus and virus-like diseases of temperate fruit crops, fruit tree diseases 2376, 2493-2495
A healthy fruit crop industry for North America 1314-1315
Acacia in Senegal 750, 960
Agriculture and environment 2361
Agriculture in 21st Century 1375, 1566, 1621
Angiosperm genome size 1063
Applied ethnobotany 1323
Applied ethnobotany in natural resource management — traditional home gardens 1320
Conferences *cont.*
Araceae
breeding 1326
taxonomy 1326
Assessing joint research impacts 1128, 1278, 1881
Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 549, 2496
Beltwide Cotton Conferences 49, 2402
biodiversity 629, 1327
Biodiversity: a challenge for development research and policy 629, 668, 688, 694, 1564
Biodiversity in the food industry and Swedish policy on genetic resources 1333
Biotechnology in plant breeding 1294
Brassica 633
Breeding research on potatoes 909, 947, 1038, 1101-1102, 1201-1202, 1251, 1292, 1328, 1648-1649, 1768, 1841-1847
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1318
Characterization and documentation of genetic resources utilizing multimedia databases 2121, 2419-2421, 2425-2426, 2508
Clonal plants and environmental heterogeneity 2045
COGENT regional coconut genebank planning workshop 685, 689-690, 911-912, 1112-1118, 1331
Combating desertification: connecting science with community action 210
conservation 630
Conservation, management and development of forest resources 627
Conservation of mangal ecosystems 1322
Cotton research meeting 1862
Critical issues involving crop germplasm diversity and conservation 683, 692, 862, 1091, 1329
crops
breeding 1881
genetic resources 1881
Current advances in Araceae studies 866, 892, 1326
Developments in plantation crops research 2170
Dynamics and sustainability of Mediterranean pastoral systems 2098, 2506
Effect of production and processing on the quality of agricultural products 2125
ethnobotany 1320
EUCARPIA symposium on fruit breeding and genetics 1482, 1485, 1792, 1850
European conference on grain legumes 1031, 1099-1100, 1173, 1175, 1183-1185, 1190-1195, 1197, 1289, 1744-1745, 1759-1760, 1762, 1840, 1878
evolution, molecular genetics 1327
Fifth extraordinary session of the Commission on Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture 634
First international symposium on banana in the subtropics 1056, 1109
First International Symposium on Fig 1796, 2381
fodder legumes, genetic resources 1880
forest trees
biotechnology 2504
conservation 627
ethnobotany 1323
sustainability 627
Fourth European Conference on Sunflower Biotechnology 2250-2251, 2481, 2510
Fourth international peach symposium 531
Frontiers in biology: the challenges of biodiversity, biotechnology and sustainable agriculture 817, 918-920, 1327
fruit crops 1569
genetic diversity 632
genetic erosion, Developing Countries 635
Conferences *cont.*
genetic resources 634, 1329, 1333
economics 1349
Genetic resources of Mediterranean pasture and forage legumes 1365-1368, 1376, 1403, 1405, 1523, 1543-1545, 1568, 1587, 1710, 1712, 1737, 1741, 1819, 1880
grain legumes, genetic resources 1878
grasslands, plant communities 628, 2506
Helianthus annuus
biotechnology 2510
genetic resources 2510
In safe hands: communities safeguard biodiversity for food security 635
International Association of Agricultural Economists 1903
International cashew and coconut conference 664, 956-957, 1111, 1229-1230
International Lupin conference 1918, 2023-2024, 2079, 2132, 2173, 2218-2219, 2298, 2457, 2492, 2507
International symposium on biotechnology of tropical and subtropical species, II 239, 241, 299, 301, 304, 309, 317, 322, 324-325, 337, 360, 368, 436, 631
International symposium on brassicas 11, 373, 425, 515, 543, 567, 633
International Symposium on Cut Flowers in the Tropics 2499
International symposium on the importance of varieties and clones in the production of quality wine 1222
Irrigation and fertigation of processing tomato 2502
Leucaena — adaptation, quality and farming systems 1743, 1835, 1921
Lupinus 2507
Lycopersicon esculentum 2502
mangrove forests, conservation 1322
Mediterranean EWRS symposium 606
Méthodologies de gestion et de conservation des ressources génétiques 2028, 2034, 2100, 2294, 2296
Middle European meeting on plum pox 1998 1787
Modern alpine pasture management and evaluation of alpine and woodland pastures 197, 628
Molecules and morphology in systematics 693, 818-819, 1027, 1332
Mountain vegetation and soils: diversity, function and evolution 759
National symposium on agricultural scenario and emerging issues for 21st century 630
New aspects of resistance research on cultivated plants 483
New aspects of resistance research on cultivated plants: bacterial diseases 2360, 2364, 2408
Ninth International Asparagus Symposium 1657
Ninth International Wheat Genetics Symposium 2189-2192, 2434, 2509
Olea europaea, genetic resources 2503
Perspectives on the declining flora and fauna of Iowa 192
Pistacia vera 1321
PLACROSYM XII 2170
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 225, 236, 287, 294, 327, 332, 361-362, 364, 366, 429, 473, 541, 632
Plant species diversity and restoration ecology 209, 219
Potential impacts of climate change on tropical forest ecosystems 212
Proteaceae
sexual reproduction 1879
taxonomy 1324
Proteaceae symposium 828, 1324, 1531-1533, 1561, 1691-1692, 1879
Protection and production of sugarbeet and potatoes 1803
Prunus 626
Prunus dulcis 1321

Conferences *cont.*
Recent advances in biotechnology for tree conservation and management 2504
root crops
breeding 1325
genetic resources 1325
Second international symposium on natural drugs 395
Second International Symposium on Ornamental Palms and other Monocots from the Tropics 1961-1962, 2013, 2040, 2252, 2303-2304, 2501
Second international symposium on pistachios and almonds 895, 910, 1238, 1253, 1305, 1321
Second International Symposium on Tuberous Legumes 840, 890-891, 949, 1046, 1205-1208, 1296, 1325
Second World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare, WOCMAP-2 2180
Seed biology symposium 2120, 2143
Sixth International Aroid Conference 866, 892, 1326
Sixth International ISHS Symposium on Processing Tomato 2362-2363, 2469, 2471-2472, 2502
small fruits, utilization 1334
Solanum tuberosum, genetic resources 1328
Subregional training workshop on ethnobotany 1323
subtropical fruits, tissue culture 631
Systematics, biology and ecology of Italian deciduous oak species 55
Third international cherry symposium 221, 530, 566, 626
Third international symposium on diversification of vegetable crops 1203, 1248, 1303
Third international symposium on olive growing 2253-2255, 2391-2394, 2424, 2503
Triticeae, genetic resources 1330
Triticeae III 658, 702-703, 706, 824, 835-836, 847-848, 980, 995, 1002-1004, 1011-1013, 1023, 1094-1095, 1129-1131, 1140-1147, 1152, 1155, 1169-1171, 1249, 1256-1257, 1261-1266, 1271-1272, 1330
Triticum aestivum
breeding 2509
evolution 2509
genetic resources 2505
tropical fruits, tissue culture 631
Upland Rice Consortium Workshop 1282-1283
Vegetable and flower seed quality 926
VIIth International Symposium on Pear Growing 1715
VIth International Symposium on Plum and Prune Genetics, Breeding and Pomology 1788
Wheat: research needs beyond 2000 AD 1378, 1541, 1821, 2505
Wild berry culture 1107, 1218, 1220, 1224, 1334
XIth International congress on photosynthesis 2313
β-Conglycinin, *Glycine soja,* genetics 1178
Congo Democratic Republic
fruit crops 979
vegetables 979
Conservation 217, 397, 1562-1563, 1565, 2107
Aconitum 2112
Allium cepa, in vitro culture 317
Allium sativum, in vitro culture 317
Asia 378
Atropa baetica, tissue culture 363
bamboos 669
books 2515
Bambusa oldhamii, tissue culture 368
Bolivia 1564
books 1346
Calamus 2109
books 2515
Caribbean 1346
Cercidiphyllum 228
China 885

Conservation *cont.*
Cocos nucifera 911-912, 1113
Coffea 913, 1676
conferences 630
Costa Rica 220
crops 908, 1360-1361, 1567, 2177
Dioscorea 1653
economics 906, 2104
endangered species 240, 907, 1388
fodder legumes 1568
forest trees 223-224, 1571, 1893, 2177
conferences 627
forests 1570
Fraxinus hubeiensis 235
Gossypium, books 649
grasslands 903, 2092
Haworthia 231
in vitro culture, books 650
India 1566
Ipomoea batatas 2118
legislation 1377
Madagascar 218
Malaysia 2103
Malus sylvestris 2108
mangrove forests, conferences 1322
mangroves 2176
medicinal plants 232, 916-918, 1572-1573
books 653
Musa 185
Namibia 900
Nepal 905, 2106
Orchidaceae 230, 2111
Paphiopedilum 1580
Phalaenopsis 2110
Phoenix dactylifera 369
Pinaceae 229
Populus nigra 226
Prunus avium 221
Pyrus pyraster 2108
Quercus suber 225
Rubus, tissue culture 954
seeds 2122
Southern Africa 2105
spice plants, tissue culture 2170
sustainability, books 645
Switzerland 219
tissue culture 299, 2148, 2293
databases 1247
tropical forests, books 1335
UK 1377
Vitis 1105
Vitis vinifera 1105, 1550
Zea mays 661
Copernicia
Cuba 1962
distribution 1962
taxonomy 1962
Copper
Aegilops ovata, chromosome substitution 1267
Triticum aestivum, chromosome substitution 1267
Coptis teeta
endangered species 238
in situ conservation 238
India 238
Corchorus
East Africa 124
phylogeny 124
Corchorus olitorius, cold resistance 2403
Coreopsis crawfordii
Mexico 1981
new species 1981
Corms
Gladiolus
dormancy 370
storage 370
Cornus florida
seed treatment 288
seeds
germination 288
storage 288
Corozo *(see Elaeis)*
Corylus
disease resistance, *Anisogramma anomala* 598
interspecific hybridization 598
Corylus avellana, interspecific hybridization 598

Costa Rica
Alnus acuminata 1511
conservation 220
forests 1570
Ocotea tenera 164
Pouteria sapota 2384
Stromanthe palustris 1462
Côte d'Ivoire, *Cocos nucifera* 1111
Cotoneaster melanocarpus, Sorbus sibirica, intergeneric hybridization 1809
Cotyledons
Acacia 58
Faidherbia albida 58
Crambe, phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2257
Crassula campestris
distribution 800
Italy 800
Crataegus
nomenclature 1436
taxonomy 1933
USA 1933
Crataegus nelsonii
Mexico 527
pollen germination 527
Crataegus pubescens
Mexico 527
pollen germination 527
Crepidium, taxonomy 794, 1993
Crepidium comberi
Indonesia 94
new species 94
Crepidium cribbianum
Australasia 794
new species 794
Crepidium dewildeanum
Indonesia 1993
new species 1993
Crepidium flammeum
Indonesia 1993
new species 1993
Crepidium lyroglossum
Australasia 794
new species 794
Crepidium ochyreanum
Australasia 794
new species 794
Crepidium sarawakense
Australasia 794
new species 794
Crepidium sundaicum
Indonesia 94
new species 94
Crepidium vermeulenianum
Indonesia 1993
new species 1993
Crepidium woodianum
Indonesia 94
new species 94
Criconemella xenoplax
Prunus persica, disease resistance 1214
Prunus (plums), disease resistance 1214
Croatia, herbaria 2422
Crops
breeding, conferences 1881
Bulgaria 970
Canada 618
centres of diversity 1481
characterization 657
China 657, 2177
collecting missions 888, 1539-1540
collections, multivariate analysis 2294
conservation 908, 1360-1361, 1567, 2177
domestication 1392-1393
drought resistance 2428
economics 832, 977
ethnobotany 2177
evaluation 657, 1126, 1719
gene banks 927, 970, 1090, 1092
genetic diversity 832, 1356, 1360, 1497-1498, 1500
books 2519
genetic erosion 1499
genetic markers
books 2519
multivariate analysis 2294
genetic resources 1359, 1361, 1567
books 651, 1886
conferences 1881
Germany 927
India 888, 1360, 1497-1498

Crops *cont.*
Italy 1539, 1576
landraces 1126, 1498, 1576
Nepal 1126, 1499, 1567
on-farm conservation 1576, 2113
Pakistan 1361
quarantine 618
Bemisia tabaci 619
books 1311
diseases 1871
pests 1311, 1871
seeds
drying 254
storage 927, 970
Slovenia 1090
UK 2113
USA 1871
utilization 908
Uzbekistan 1540
Vietnam 1359
Crossing over
Lycopersicon 1052
Lycopersicon esculentum 1302
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1302
Crotalaria
disease resistance, *Fusarium udum* 2404
pest resistance, *Cydia tricentra* 2404
Crotalaria juncea
disease resistance, *Fusarium udum* 2404
pest resistance, *Cydia tricentra* 2404
Cryopreservation
Abies cephalonica, tissue culture 2163
Actinidia arguta, tissue culture 278
Antirrhinum microphyllum, tissue culture 2164
Armoracia rusticana, tissue culture 1612
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), tissue culture 329
Camellia sinensis, tissue culture 2158
Citrus reticulata, tissue culture 2153
Clausena lansium, recalcitrant seeds 279
Cnidium officinale, tissue culture 2169
Colocasia esculenta 301
Daucus carota, tissue culture 310
Dendrobium candidum
protocorms 1594
seeds 1594
Dioscorea rotundata 301
Elaeis, tissue culture 1604
forest trees
seeds 2119
tissue culture 2119
Gentiana scabra, buds 345
in vitro culture 946
Limonium, tissue culture 344
Malus pumila, tissue culture 2152
Musa 301, 322
Nicotiana tabacum, tissue culture 310
Orchidaceae, seeds 2145
ornamental orchids, tissue culture 2166
ornamental plants, seeds 287
Oryza sativa, tissue culture 1600, 2149-2150
Panax pseudoginseng 967
Picea abies, seeds 286
Picea glauca, tissue culture 962
Pinus, seeds 944
Pinus sylvestris, cell culture 961
Pleurotus 974
Polygonum aviculare, tissue culture 2168
Populus alba, buds 332
Pyrus, tissue culture 972
Pyrus communis, tissue culture 953
Quercus faginea, recalcitrant seeds 287
seeds 2121
Solanum tuberosum 909
tissue culture 1884
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, tissue culture 968
tissue culture 1597, 2148
Guazuma crinita 335
Vaccinium pahalae, tissue culture 2171
Cryptomeria japonica
genetic markers 1686
Japan 1686
population genetics 1686
provenance trials 1239
Taiwan 1239
Cuba
Begonia 1444
Begoniaceae 1444
Cuba *cont.*
Copernicia 1962
Cucurbita moschata 592
grasses 493
Octomeria excentrica 1992
ornamental palms 2304
Pleurothallis 1992
Thrinax 1961
Cucumis callosus
collecting missions 2076
drought resistance 2076
India 2076
Cucumis figarei, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 320
Cucumis melo
collecting missions 2076, 2080
drought resistance 2076
fruits 1782
genetic diversity 2244
India 2076, 2080
isoenzymes, polymorphism 524
Korea Republic 1053
landraces 1053
plant composition 1782
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1053, 2244
repetitive DNA 2244
Cucumis metuliferus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 320
Cucumis sativus
genetic diversity 2245, 2366
India 2366
isoenzymes, genetic variation 42, 2366
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2245
seeds, storage 277
taxonomy 42
yield correlations 143
Cucurbita maxima, taxonomy 1931
Cucurbita moschata
Cuba 592
fruits, artificial selection 592
Korea Republic 1662
landraces 592
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1662
taxonomy 1931
yield components, artificial selection 592
Cucurbita pepo
characterization 1212
China 1212
disease resistance
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1783
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1783
genetic diversity 142
morphology 142
pollen competition 867
taxonomy 1931
yield components, heterosis 867
Cucurbitaceae
distribution 2175
evolution, nucleotide sequences 1661
genetic diversity 130
genetic resources 2175
India 2175
Mexico 130
Culinary herbs
South Africa 376
trade 376
utilization 376
Cultivars, *Rhododendron luteum* 613
Cuminum cyminum, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 364
Cuphea congesta
new species 1422
Venezuela 1422
Cuphea splendida
Bolivia 1422
new taxa 1422
Cuphea xanthopetala
Brazil 1422
new species 1422
Cupressaceae
phylogeny
proteins 126
seeds 126
Cupressus
chemotaxonomy 758
China 758
Cupressus dupreziana
DNA 457
Cupressus dupreziana *cont.*
endosperm 457
Cupressus sempervirens
genetic diversity 2043
isoenzymes, polymorphism 2043
Turkey 2043
Curcuma
China 2005
taxonomy 2005
Curcuma amada
curcumin 1245
essential oils 1245
India 1245
Curcuma aromatica
curcumin 1245
essential oils 1245
India 1245
Curcuma longa
curcumin 1245
essential oils 1245
India 1245
Curcumin
Curcuma amada 1245
Curcuma aromatica 1245
Curcuma longa 1245
Curvularia *(see also Cochliobolus)*
Cutting, grasslands 2090
Cyathea halonata
Ecuador 99
new species 99
Cyathea punctata
Ecuador 99
new species 99
Cycas
China 761
new species 761
taxonomy 78, 1434
Thailand 1434
Cycas edentata
new species 78
South East Asia 78
Cycas falcata
Indonesia 1956
new species 1956
Cycas pranburiensis
new species 1433
Thailand 1433
Cyclamen
artificial seeds 1608
inbreeding 174
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1608
Cyclopogon diversifolius
Brazil 2070
pollination 2070
Cycnoches barthiorum
Colombia 1990
new species 1990
Cydia tricentra
Crotalaria, pest resistance 2404
Crotalaria juncea, pest resistance 2404
Cydonia *(see also Chaenomeles)*
anatomy 1932
fruits 1932
taxonomy 1932
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, *Ipomoea batatas,* quarantine 1313
Cymbidium
China 1553
distribution 1553
interspecific hybridization 1085
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1085
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 349
Cymbidium goeringii
Dendrobium chrysotoxum, intergeneric hybridization 1085
interspecific hybridization 1085
Phalaenopsis, intergeneric hybridization 1085
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1085
Cynodon
phylogeny, DNA fingerprinting 2215
variety classification, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2214
Cynodon dactylon, interspecific hybridization 2214
Cynodon transvaalensis, interspecific hybridization 2214
Cynorkis bardotiana
Madagascar 795

Cynorkis bardotiana *cont.*
new species 795
Cypripedium acaule
sexual reproduction 879
USA 879
Cypripedium fasciculatum
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2051
population genetics 2051
USA 2051
Cypripedium kentuckiense
gene flow 863
isoenzymes, genetic variation 863
taxonomy 863
USA 863
Cypripedium parviflorum
gene flow 863
isoenzymes, genetic variation 863
taxonomy 863
USA 863
Cyprus
Aegilops 835
fodder legumes 1366
Cyrtanthus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 347
Cyrtanthus elatus, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Abies,* mitochondrial genetics 1685
Cytogenetics
Glycine 1028
Mammillaria 2412
Cytology
Pennisetum glaucum, reviews 17
Vicia 1172
Cytoplasm
Hordeum spontaneum, mitochondrial genetics 2197
Hordeum vulgare, mitochondrial genetics 2197
Cytoplasmic inheritance
Abies 1076
Allium fistulosum, male sterility 2467
Allium galanthum, male sterility 2467
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 1306
Moricandia arvensis, cytoplasmic male sterility 1306
Nicotiana alata, cytoplasmic male sterility 610, 2484
Nicotiana tabacum, cytoplasmic male sterility 610, 2484
Thymus vulgaris, cytoplasmic male sterility 176
Cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica campestris, backcrossing 1857
Brassica carinata, restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
Brassica juncea
cytoplasmic inheritance 1306
restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
Brassica napus (rape), restriction fragment length polymorphism 438
Daucus carota, genetics 159
Eruca vesicaria, backcrossing 1857
Lycopersicon esculentum, mitochondrial genetics 1660
Lycopersicon pennellii, mitochondrial genetics 1660
Lycopersicon peruvianum, mitochondrial genetics 1660
Moricandia arvensis, cytoplasmic inheritance 1306
Nicotiana alata
cytoplasmic inheritance 610, 2484
repetitive DNA 610
Nicotiana tabacum
cytoplasmic inheritance 610, 2484
repetitive DNA 610
Oryza 576
Oryza nivara 157
Oryza perennis 2329
Oryza rufipogon 157
genetics 2449
Oryza sativa 576, 2329
genetics 2449
Thymus vulgaris 2072
cytoplasmic inheritance 176
Cytotaxonomy
Cephalanthera 1988
Epipactis 1988
Cytotaxonomy *cont.*
Hemerocallis dumortieri 776
Hemerocallis esculenta 776
Hemerocallis middendorffii 776
Lachenalia 89
Mammillaria 1995
Michelia 72
Pinus tabulaeformis 1948
Pinus yunnanensis 1948
Vicia amphicarpa 715
Vicia sativa 715
Czech Republic
cereals 1127
Malus 1548
Malus pumila 2373
Oenothera 1802
Prunus avium 1548
Pyrus 1548
Rubus 1219
Saxifraga 1490
Triticum aestivum 833
Dactylis glomerata
France 850
gene flow 850
isoenzymes, genetic variation 850
Dactylorhiza
Europe 92
taxonomy 92
Dahlia
evolution 2018
Mexico 2018
polyploidy 2018
Dalechampia
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 412
ribosomal DNA 412
Dasypyrum villosum
chromosome substitution 997
gene mapping 997
restriction fragment length polymorphism 997
seeds, storage 931
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1825, 2435
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 931
Databases 1818, 2420-2421
Aegilops, nomenclature 1910
algae, nomenclature 2008
Brassica 567
Fragaria 2425
fruit crops 1569
herbaria 1390
Internet 2419
Olea europaea 2424, 2426
Prunus 566
Prunus persica 2426
Solanum tuberosum 1102, 1251
taxonomy 1908
tissue culture, conservation 1247
Triticum, nomenclature 1910
vegetables 1248
Vitis 534
Daucus
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 1651
mitochondrial genetics 1651
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1651
Daucus carota
cytoplasmic male sterility, genetics 159
disease resistance, *Erysiphe heraclei* 508
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 1651
mitochondrial genetics 1651
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1651
seeds
storage 1590
viability 1590
tissue culture, cryopreservation 310
Davidia involucrata
China 81
distribution 81
taxonomy 81
Deforestation, forests, plant communities 2101
Delphinium nuttallianum
sexual reproduction 2066
USA 2066
Dendranthema
Colombia 2499
quarantine, *Puccinia horiana* 2499
Dendranthema indicum
China 1813
chromosome morphology 1813
ecotypes 1813
interspecific hybridization 615
phylogeny 615
Dendranthema morifolium
gene banks 1122
India 1122
interspecific hybridization 615
phylogeny 615
Dendranthema vestitum
interspecific hybridization 615
phylogeny 615
Dendrobium candidum
protocorms, cryopreservation 1594
seeds, cryopreservation 1594
Dendrobium chrysotoxum, *Cymbidium goeringii,* intergeneric hybridization 1085
Deschampsia cespitosa, seeds, germination 2131
Descriptors 2423
Arachis hypogaea, mathematics 1254
Olea europaea 2424, 2426
Pistacia 1253
Prunus persica 2426
Descurainia sophia
China 2399
fatty acids 2399
Desert plants
Kazakhstan 1584
Mongolia 1584
seeds, storage 1584
Desertification, grasslands, plant communities 204, 210, 1560
Desiccation
Quercus ilex, tissue culture 2162
Quercus suber, tissue culture 2162
Desmodium
Australia 1411
distribution 1410
India 1410
taxonomy 1410-1411
Desmodium griffithianum
China 33
distribution 33
Desmodium luteolum
China 721
new species 721
Desmodium teres
China 33
new species 33
Developing Countries
farmers' rights 1380
genetic erosion, conferences 635
genetic resources 1375
legislation 684
on-farm conservation 234
Triticum aestivum 834
Development
Abies amabilis 872
Brassica oxyrrhina 2386
Brassica tournefortii 2385-2386
Carya illinoinensis 1811
Ocotea tenera 164
Oryza glaberrima 1283
Oryza sativa 1283
Poaceae 1522
Populus deltoides, genotype environment interaction 145
Populus trichocarpa, genotype environment interaction 145
Dianthus
morphology 2410
Turkey 2410
Diaporthe helianthi
Helianthus, disease resistance 2481
Helianthus annuus
disease resistance 2481
quarantine 621
Dictionaries, taxonomy 2516
Didymella *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Diffusion of research 1901
Digitalis obscura
cardenolides, genetic variation 2027
genetic diversity 2287

Digitalis obscura *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2287
Spain 2287
Digitaria exilis
collecting missions 1542
Nigeria 1542
Dimorphotheca pluvialis
oils 161
pollination 161
yields 161
Dioscorea
Africa 1926-1927
Benin 2358
biotechnology 1653
characterization 2358
collecting missions 511
conservation 1653
Ethiopia 511
evaluation 511
flowers 510
Nigeria 510
numerical taxonomy 1926
polyploidy 1774
taxonomy 1927
Dioscorea alata
Africa 1204
Asia 1204
Caribbean 1204
evaluation 1204
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1204
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 309
Dioscorea cayenensis
Benin 1773
characterization 1773
variety classification 1773
Dioscorea quartiniana
Africa 1926
numerical taxonomy 1926
Dioscorea rotundata
Benin 1773
characterization 1773
cryopreservation 301
variety classification 1773
Dioscorea tokoro
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1652
genetic diversity 1652
Dioscorea trifida, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 309
Diospyros
chemotaxonomy 102
ethnobotany 981
Thailand 981
Diospyros glandulosa, protoplast fusion 1854
Diospyros kaki, protoplast fusion 1854
Diplachne fusca
salt tolerance 935
seeds
germination 935
storage 935
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa wichuraiana,* disease resistance 555
Diplotaxis berthautii, *Brassica campestris,* intergeneric hybridization 1856
Diplotaxis erucoides, *Brassica campestris,* intergeneric hybridization 1856
Diplotaxis virgata, *Brassica pekinensis,* intergeneric hybridization 2468
Dipterocarpaceae
Borneo 642
identification, books 640-642
Indonesia 640-641
Papua New Guinea 640
Disa virginalis
new species 797
South Africa 797
Disease resistance
Aegilops
fungi 1263
Puccinia recondita 1133
Puccinia striiformis 1133
Aegilops tauschii
Cochliobolus sativus 1265
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1265
Puccinia striiformis 482
Tilletia indica 1265
Allium cepa, Fusarium oxysporum 513
Anacardium occidentale, Oidium anacardii 1229

Disease resistance *cont.*
Arachis hypogaea
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 547
groundnut rosette umbravirus 547
Avena sativa
Erysiphe graminis 1728
Puccinia coronata 573
Puccinia graminis 573
Avena sterilis
Puccinia coronata 573
Puccinia graminis 573
Beta
Aphanomyces cochlioides 1803
beet mild yellowing 1803
Brassica juncea, turnip mosaic potyvirus 542
Brassica nigra
Alternaria brassicicola 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
Brassica oleracea, Alternaria brassicicola 1298
Brassicaceae
Alternaria brassicicola 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
Camelina sativa
Alternaria brassicicola 1298, 2387
Xanthomonas campestris 2387
Capsicum annuum
Phytophthora capsici 523, 1211
Ralstonia solanacearum 2369
Cicer
Ascochyta rabiei 1197
Botrytis cinerea 2350
Fusarium oxysporum 1197
Cicer arietinum, Fusarium oxysporum 1196
Cicer bijugum, Botrytis cinerea 2350
Citrullus lanatus, Fusarium oxysporum 525
Citrus
Citrus tristeza closterovirus 1227
Xylella fastidiosa 1226
Cocos nucifera
coconut lethal yellowing 545
lethal yellowing 546
Corylus, Anisogramma anomala 598
Crotalaria, Fusarium udum 2404
Crotalaria juncea, Fusarium udum 2404
Cucurbita pepo
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1783
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1783
Daucus carota, Erysiphe heraclei 508
Elymus curvifolius, fungi 1135
Fragaria ananassa
Alternaria alternata 533
Phytophthora cactorum 533
Fragaria virginiana
Phytophthora cactorum 1792
Sphaerotheca macularis 1792
Gladiolus, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1242
Glycine soja, soybean yellow mosaic virus 2458
grain legumes 1175
Helianthus
Diaporthe helianthi 2481
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2481
Helianthus annuus
Diaporthe helianthi 2481
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1799, 2481
Helianthus argophyllus, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1799
Helianthus tuberosus, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1799
Hordeum spontaneum
Erysiphe graminis 2319
Puccinia hordei 1009
Pyrenophora teres 483
Hordeum vulgare
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 1727
Erysiphe graminis 2321
Polymyxa graminis 1727
Pyrenophora graminea 2314
Pyrenophora teres 483, 487
Rhynchosporium secalis 487
Ipomoea, viruses 509
Ipomoea batatas, Elsinoe batatas 1203
Lupinus, Glomerella cingulata 2343
Lupinus albus, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1173

Disease resistance *cont.*
Lupinus angustifolius, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1173
Lycopersicon
Alternaria solani 518
Clavibacter michiganensis 2360
Oidium lycopersicum 517, 2361, 2469
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1210
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2363
Lycopersicon chilense, Botrytis cinerea 2472
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria solani 518
Botrytis cinerea 2472
diseases 590
Oidium lycopersicum 517, 2469
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1210
Lycopersicon hirsutum, Xanthomonas vesicatoria 2364
Lycopersicon parviflorum, Oidium lycopersicum 517
Lycopersicon peruvianum
diseases 590
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 519
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 2364
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, Xanthomonas vesicatoria 2364
Malus 2372
diseases 526
Podosphaera leucotricha 2371
Venturia inaequalis 2371
Malus pumila
diseases 526
Venturia inaequalis 1850, 2373, 2475
Medicago sativa, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 494
Musa
Fusarium 1225
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1225
Nicotiana debneyi, Peronospora tabacina 1860
Nicotiana tabacum, Peronospora tabacina 1860
Oryza
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 1165
Xanthomonas oryzae 1834
Oryza barthii, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza longistaminata, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza malampuzhaensis, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza meridionalis, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza minuta, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza nivara, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza punctata, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza rufipogon, Xanthomonas oryzae 491
Oryza sativa
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2326
Magnaporthe grisea 489, 1732
Rhizoctonia solani 489
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma 2325
Ustilaginoidea virens 2328
Xanthomonas oryzae 489, 1834, 2327
Pelargonium, Xanthomonas hortorum 2408
Pennisetum glaucum, Sclerospora graminicola 1128
Phaseolus acutifolius, Xanthomonas campestris 1755
Phaseolus coccineus, Xanthomonas campestris 1755
Phaseolus lunatus, Xanthomonas campestris 1755
Phaseolus vulgaris
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 501
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1757
Xanthomonas campestris 1755
Pisum abyssinicum
Pseudomonas syringae 1190
viruses 2348
Pisum sativum
Aphanomyces euteiches 1758
Mycosphaerella pinodes 585, 1759
Pseudomonas syringae 1190
viruses 2348

Disease resistance *cont.*
Prunus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2374
plum pox potyvirus 528
Prunus (cherries)
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 2377
diseases 526
Prunus domestica, plum pox potyvirus 1787, 2376
Prunus persica
Armillaria tabescens 1214
Criconemella xenoplax 1214
plum pox potyvirus 531
Prunus (plums)
Armillaria tabescens 1214
Criconemella xenoplax 1214
diseases 526
Pyrus, diseases 526
Rosa wichuraiana, Diplocarpon rosae 555
Saccharum, sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 1235
Saccharum officinarum, Pachymetra chaunorhiza 549
Solanum, Ralstonia solanacearum 2357
Solanum circaeifolium, Phytophthora infestans 1649
Solanum etuberosum, potato Y potyvirus 1845
Solanum lycopersicoides, Botrytis cinerea 2472
Solanum melongena
Ralstonia solanacearum 521
Verticillium dahliae 522
Solanum sisymbriifolium, Verticillium dahliae 522
Solanum torvum, Verticillium 2474
Solanum tuberosum
Phytophthora infestans 1649, 1770
potato X potexvirus 1650
potato Y potyvirus 1845
viruses 1841
Solanum (tuberous species), potato Y potyvirus 1199
Theobroma cacao, Phytophthora palmivora 2017
Triticeae
Erysiphe graminis 1130
Puccinia 1130
Triticum
fungi 1263
Puccinia recondita 1133
Puccinia striiformis 1133
Ustilago segetum 1136
Triticum aestivum
Cochliobolus sativus 474
Erysiphe graminis 1722
fungi 1135
Puccinia recondita 474, 1150, 2306
Puccinia striiformis 474, 1150, 2306
Ustilago segetum 1150
Triticum dicoccoides, Puccinia striiformis 2187
Triticum durum
Cochliobolus sativus 1265
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1265
Puccinia striiformis 476
Tilletia indica 1265
Ustilago segetum 1136
Vicia faba 1183
Fusarium solani 2346
Uromyces viciae-fabae 1184
Vigna angularis, Cercospora canescens 1767
Vigna radiata, Cercospora canescens 2352
Vitis
grapevine leaf roll virus 1793
Plasmopara viticola 1222
Plasmopara vitivola 1794
Uncinula necator 1222
Zea mays, Setosphaeria turcica 2322
Zea mays (sweetcorn)
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 488
Pantoea stewartii 488
Puccinia sorghi 488
Setosphaeria turcica 488
Diseases
Anacardium occidentale, quarantine 1317
Arachis hypogaea 1800
Diseases *cont.*
Beta 1236
Cocos nucifera, quarantine 1317
crops, quarantine 1871
fruit crops, quarantine 1872
Gossypium hirsutum, breeding 1862
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 590
Lycopersicon peruvianum, disease resistance 590
Malus, disease resistance 526
Malus pumila, disease resistance 526
Prunus (cherries), disease resistance 526
Prunus (plums), disease resistance 526
Pyrus, disease resistance 526
temperate fruits, quarantine 1314-1315
Theobroma cacao, quarantine 2497
Distribution
Acer 827
Aegilops 835
Alnus glutinosa, chloroplast genetics 450
angiosperms 14
Asparagus asparagoides 1460
bamboos 669
Begonia 1454
Brassica procumbens 744
Bromeliaceae 1459
Camellia 771
Capsicum annuum 904
Centranthus amazonum 778
Centranthus trinervis 778
Centrosema 2078
Copernicia 1962
Crassula campestris 800
Cucurbitaceae 2175
Cymbidium 1553
Davidia involucrata 81
Desmodium 1410
Desmodium griffithianum 33
Dracaena 763
endangered species 1388
Eucalyptus globulus 1943
fodder legumes 1368
fruit crops 1369
Helictotrichon pratense 1386
Machaerium 755
Medicago 1403
Medicago sativa 1738
Nothofagus nervosa, chloroplast genetics 453
Phoenix canariensis 46
Poaceae 20
Polycarpon robbairea 1386
Proteaceae 1561
Prunus 1934
Psychopsis 91
Robbairea delileana 1386
Saccharum 1552
Solanum litoraneum 1930
Solanum torreanum 1930
Solanum usaramense 1930
Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii 1809
Tagehagi triquetrum 33
Thrinax 1961
Trisetum 708
Vicia 889
Vigna 725
Vitis vinifera 735
Diterpenoids
Portulaca
chemotaxonomy 801
phylogeny 801
Saxifraga, chemotaxonomy 787
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Ipomoea batatas, pest resistance 1772
Vicia faba, pest resistance 1181, 1185
Diuraphis noxia, *Triticum,* pest resistance 1720
Diversity, Proteaceae 1561
DNA
Allium, techniques 2359
Atalantia 737
Citrus 737
Cupressus dupreziana 457
Ferocactus 2411
Fortunella 737
Mammillaria 2412
Musa 2382
Poncirus 737
Severinia 737
Solanum 2354
DNA *cont.*
Vicia 1186
DNA fingerprinting
Arecaceae 2252
Cocos nucifera 2252
Cynodon, phylogeny 2215
Rubus nessensis 430
Solanum tuberosum, variety classification 1040
DNA hybridization
Aegilops, genomes 2192
Allium 1047
Arachis, phylogeny 1061
Arachis hypogaea, phylogeny 1061
Brassica napus (rape) 1057
Coffea arabica, evolution 1064
Festuca pratensis 578
Gossypium hirsutum, phylogeny 1066
Hordeum, phylogeny 1010
Lesquerella fendleri 1057
Lolium multiflorum 578
Oryza, taxonomy 407
Oryza punctata 1015
Oryza sativa 1015
DNA libraries, *Aegilops tauschii* 2196
Dolichos *(see Canavalia; Vigna)*
Domestication
books 2514
crops 1392-1393
Hordeum vulgare 115
Lupinus 691
Malus pumila 1482
Manihot esculenta 2012
medicinal plants 1492
Opuntia 2014
Orychophragmus violaceus 2396
Oryza barthii 1163
Oryza glaberrima 1163
Oryza rufipogon
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1021
gene mapping 1021
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1021
Oryza sativa
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1021
gene mapping 1021
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1021
Pennisetum glaucum 823
Prunus domestica 732
Prunus dulcis 1487
Prunus salicina 732
Rosa 1485
Saccharum, reviews 2016
spice plants 1492
Stenocereus stellatus 2015, 2059
Triticum aestivum 821
Zea mays 1477
Dominance
Solanum hjertingii
catechol oxidase 1295
melanins 1295
Solanum (tuberous species)
catechol oxidase 1295
melanins 1295
Dominican Republic, *Pleurothallis* 1992
Dormancy
Capsicum, seeds 275
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis, seeds 1595
fodder legumes, seeds 1523
Gladiolus, corms 370
Hordeum vulgare, seeds 932-933
ornamental plants, seeds 926
Picea abies, seeds 1593
recalcitrant seeds 1583
Rosa, seeds 289
seeds 246
reviews 242
Triticum aestivum, seeds 929
vegetables, seeds 926
Dracaena
Canary Islands 763
distribution 763
taxonomy 763
Drechslera *(see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Drimia robusta
South Africa 359
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 359

Drought resistance (*see also* Heat resistance)
Aegilops 1152
Beta 1236
Capsicum annuum 2367
Citrullus lanatus 2076
crops 2428
Cucumis callosus 2076
Cucumis melo 2076
Helianthus annuus 1308
Helianthus argophyllus 1308
Hordeum spontaneum 2318
Hordeum vulgare, artificial selection 1155
Pachyrhizus ahipa 1207
Triticum, heritability 1262
Triticum aestivum 477
Triticum durum, heritability 1262
Dryandra formosa
Australia 1532
sexual reproduction 1532
Dryandra quercifolia
Australia 1532
sexual reproduction 1532
Drying, crops, seeds 254
Dunbaria
Asia 727
Australia 727
taxonomy 727
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
East Africa, *Corchorus* 124
East Asia, *Hordeum vulgare* 2019
Echeveria gibbiflora
female fertility 175
Mexico 175
pollination 175
Echinacea purpurea
gene flow 170
outcrossing 170
wide hybridization 170
Echinothrips americanus, ornamental plants, quarantine 1873
Ecology
Arecaceae 2040
Camellia 771
Economics
conservation 906, 2104
crops 832, 977
genetic resources 8, 975-976, 1255
books 1349
conferences 1349
Triticum 978
Ecotypes
Allium wallichii 728
Chamelaucium uncinatum 153
Dendranthema indicum 1813
Elymus glaucus 2340
Melica californica 2340
Nassella 2340
Oryza sativa 2336
Spartina alterniflora 2031
Ecuador
Arachniodes squamulosa 99
Cyathea halonata 99
Cyathea punctata 99
Pachyrhizus 890
Pachyrhizus erosus 1208
Passiflora 741
Polypodium fayorum 99
Ribes austroecuadorense 734
Ribes erectum 734
Theobroma cacao 2262
Trichocentrum obcordilabium 95
Trichomanes paucisorum 99
Edible fungi
collecting missions 189
France 189
gene banks 1717
Hungary 1717
surveys 189
Edible species
ethnobotany 387, 987
India 387, 1623
USA 987
utilization 1623
books 639
Egypt
fodder plants 181
Lupinus albus 1742, 2079
Trigonella 105
Elaeis, tissue culture, cryopreservation 1604
Elaeocarpus
Borneo 65
new species 65
taxonomy 65
Elaeocarpus robustus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 333
Eleusine coracana
characterization 1162
Nepal 1162
Elsinoe batatas, *Ipomoea batatas,* disease resistance 1203
Elymus (*see also Agropyron; Leymus*)
chromosome pairing 2454
evolution 824
genetic diversity, theses 2213
interspecific hybridization 2454
isoenzymes
genetic variation 2213
polymorphism 824
microsatellites 1023
theses 2213
polymorphism, isoenzymes 1169
random amplified polymorphic DNA, theses 2213
Elymus alaskanus
genetic diversity 2030
Iceland 2030
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2030
microsatellites 411
Russia 2030
Scandinavia 2030
Elymus canadensis
chromosome pairing 1273
Hordeum vulgare, intergeneric hybridization 1273
Elymus caninus
Europe 1170
Kengyilia rigidula, intergeneric hybridization 579
microsatellites 1023
proteins, genetic variation 1170
seeds, genetic variation 1170
Siberia 1170
Elymus curvifolius
disease resistance, fungi 1135
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1264
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 1261
Elymus elongatus
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1627
salt tolerance
chromosome substitution 2443
gene location 2443
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1627, 2433, 2441-2443
Elymus farctus
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 1264, 2441
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 1261
Elymus glaucus
ecotypes 2340
USA 2340
Elymus hispidus
Iran 23
taxonomy 23
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 1826
Elymus komarovii
Asia 706
taxonomy 706
Elymus trachycaulus
proteins, genetic variation 1171
Russia 1171
seeds, genetic variation 1171
USA 1171
Elymus tsukushiensis, *Triticum aestivum,* intergeneric hybridization 2439
Elytrigia (*see Elymus*)
Embryo culture
Brassica alboglabra, in vitro regeneration 603
Carica, in vitro regeneration 325
Carica papaya, in vitro regeneration 325
Cocos nucifera 2154
storage 957
Coffea arabica, storage 2159
Helianthus annuus, in vitro regeneration 607
Embryo culture *cont.*
Manihot esculenta, storage 948
Orychophragmus violaceus, in vitro regeneration 603
Pinus contorta, in vitro regeneration 285
Embryology, *Abies kawakamii* 456
Encyclia boothiana, seeds, germination 292
Endangered species
Adenophora lobophylla 915
Adenophora potaninii 915
Asterogyne yaracuyense 227
Astragalus 307
Australia 1352
books 1352
China 1388
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis 2067
Cistus osbaeckiaefolius 914
conservation 240, 907, 1388
Coptis teeta 238
distribution 1388
forest trees, books 644
Helianthemum juliae 914
Ipsea malabarica 1609
Limonium dufourii 1695
medicinal plants 899
Thrinax 1961
wild plants 899
Endosperm
Cupressus dupreziana 457
Solanum commersonii 1848
Solanum tuberosum 1848
Environmental degradation, grasslands, plant communities 193, 2087-2088
Enzymes
Oryza rufipogon 1166
Oryza sativa 1166
Ephedra gerardiana
clines 1816
Nepal 1816
stems 1816
Ephedra pachyclada
clines 1816
Nepal 1816
stems 1816
Epicycas, taxonomy 78
Epipactis
chromosome banding 1988
cytotaxonomy 1988
Epipactis futakii
new species 793
Slovakia 793
Eragrostis
Africa 25
anatomy 707
new species 25
taxonomy 25, 707
Eragrostis amabilis, taxonomy 27
Eragrostis vallsiana
Brazil 1398
new species 1398
Eragrostis vernix
Brazil 1398
new species 1398
Eremopyrum (*see Agropyron*)
Eremostachys superba, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 341
Erianthus, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2258
Erica
Comoros 1971
Madagascar 1971
nomenclature 1971
Erica bosseri, new species 1971
Erica cabernetea
new species 83
South Africa 83
Erica cedromontana
new species 83
South Africa 83
Erica cubitans
new species 1965
South Africa 1965
Erica feminarum
new species 1964
South Africa 1964
Erica garciae
new species 1965
South Africa 1965
Erica hansfordii
new species 1964
South Africa 1964

Erica hebdomadalis
new species 769
South Africa 769
Erica marojejyensis, new species 1971
Erica navigatoris
new species 83
South Africa 83
Erica sperata
new species 1965
South Africa 1965
Erica thomensis
Africa 1955
nomenclature 1955
Eriobotrya japonica, genetic resources 1890
Eritrea, *Sorghum bicolor* 1730, 2323
Erosion, grasslands, plant communities 2086, 2096
Eruca hispida, nomenclature 48
Eruca sativa *(see Eruca vesicaria)*
Eruca vesicaria
Brassica campestris, intergeneric hybridization 1857
cytoplasmic male sterility, backcrossing 1857
ethnobotany 982
Israel 982
Erucastrum gallicum, *Brassica juncea,* intergeneric hybridization 438
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Cucurbita pepo,* disease resistance 1783
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops longissima
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1629
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1629
Avena sativa, disease resistance 1728
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 2319
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 2321
Triticeae, disease resistance 1130
Triticum
backcrossing 2437
gene location 1827
genetics 1827
Triticum aestivum
disease resistance 1722
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1629
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1629
Erysiphe heraclei, *Daucus carota,* disease resistance 508
Essential oil plants
gene banks 1123
Slovenia 1123
Essential oils
Angophora 1944
Chamelaucium uncinatum, genetic variation 153
Curcuma amada 1245
Curcuma aromatica 1245
Curcuma longa 1245
Eucalyptus 1944
Juniperus 79-80
chemotaxonomy 1952
Origanum vulgare 811
Salvia fruticosa 1704
Thymus baeticus, multivariate analysis 1246
Esterases
Oryza rufipogon 1166
Oryza sativa 1166
Sesamum indicum 1801
Estonia, *Alchemilla* 785
Ethics, biodiversity 375
Ethiopia
Dioscorea 511
fodder plants 1711
Guizotia abyssinica 2060
Hordeum vulgare 487
Isodon 98
Plectranthus 98
Solenostemon 98
Sorghum bicolor 1730, 2020, 2183, 2323
Triticum durum 476, 846, 1144, 2189, 2311
Ethnobotany
Amorphophallus 989
Arecaceae 984, 2040
Ethnobotany *cont.*
Asia 378
Belize 377
Capsella bursa-pastoris 390
conferences 1320
crops 2177
Diospyros 981
edible species 387, 987
Eruca vesicaria 982
fibre plants 987
forest trees 1614, 2177
books 1336
conferences 1323
fruit crops 979
mangroves 1615
medicinal plants 379-383, 385-387, 389, 392, 638, 985, 987-988, 1616, 1618, 1620-1621, 2181
books 1883
Nelumbo nucifera 986
Ocimum 388
ornamental plants 387
Paullinia cupana 983
Pimenta dioica 1622
shrubs, books 1336
subtropical fruits 2178
Triticum 980
tropical fruits 2178
vegetables 979
wild plants 2182
Ethylene
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
Lycopersicon pennellii
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
Etlingera belalongensis
Brunei Darussalam 1979
new species 1979
Etlingera corrugata
Brunei Darussalam 1979
new species 1979
Etlingera rubromarginata
Brunei Darussalam 1979
new species 1979
Eucalyptus
Australia 1427
chemotaxonomy 1427, 1944
essential oils 1944
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2268
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2268
Eucalyptus argutifolia
Australia 53
isoenzymes, genetic variation 53
taxonomy 53
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
artificial seeds 331
Australia 163
pollination 163
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 331
Eucalyptus globulus
Australia 1943
distribution 1943
evolution, chloroplast genetics 2267
taxonomy 1943
Eucalyptus grandis
interspecific hybridization 1678
quantitative traits, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1678
Eucalyptus horistes, phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1067
Eucalyptus kochii, phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1067
Eucalyptus obtusiflora
Australia 53
isoenzymes, genetic variation 53
taxonomy 53
Eucalyptus rameliana
Australia 162
outcrossing 162
paternal effects 162
Eucalyptus urophylla
interspecific hybridization 1678
quantitative traits, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1678
Euchlaena *(see Zea)*
Euonymus furfuraceus
China 1959
new species 1959
Euonymus leishanensis
China 1959
new species 1959
Euphorbia lancasteriana
China 1996
new species 1996
Euphorbia leistneri
Namibia 97
new species 97
Euphorbiaceae
South East Asia 52
taxonomy 52
Europe
Aconitum lycoctonum 2046
Brassica 857, 1048
Brassica oleracea 857, 1048
Cercidiphyllum 228
Dactylorhiza 92
Elymus caninus 1170
European Cooperative Programme for Crop Genetic Resources Networks, organizations 11
Fagus sylvatica 1503
fruit crops 1569
Genista 1953
Gentiana 463
Hyacinthoides 1989
intellectual property rights 679, 686
Juglans regia 2035
Lolium rigidum 1735
Lupinus 691
medicinal plants 916
Pinus sylvestris 1073
plant introduction 1125
Populus nigra 226
Rubus chamaemorus 1218
Solanum tuberosum 1251
Sorbus 731
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1218
Viola 1994
Vitis 534
Vitis vinifera 735
European Union Countries, policy 1381
Eutrema wasabi, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 318
Evaluation *(see also* Variety trials)
Agastache rugosa 2418
Allium tuberosum 514
Anacardium occidentale 1229
Arbutus unedo 473
Cajanus cajan 1198
Camellia sinensis 1237
Cannabis sativa 1808
Capsicum 1780-1781
Capsicum annuum 1780-1781
Castanea henryi 540
Citrus 1108
crops 657, 1126, 1719
Dioscorea 511
Dioscorea alata 1204
Ficus carica 1551, 1796, 2381
fodder legumes 1741
Fragaria 2379
Glycine max 1176
Gossypium hirsutum 2402
grasses 493
Hordeum vulgare 1154-1155, 1271, 2317
Lathyrus cicera 1744
Lens 1761
Lens culinaris 1192, 2349
Lycopersicon esculentum 1777
Malus pumila 1213, 1784
Mangifera indica 1108
Mentha 2416
Musa, books 1348
Myrtus communis 473
Olea europaea 473, 2391-2392
Orychophragmus violaceus 1168
Oryza sativa 1708
Pachyrhizus erosus 1208
Pistacia lentiscus 473
Prunus 1784
Prunus armeniaca 529
Prunus avium 530
Prunus cerasifera 894
Prunus cerasus 1217
Prunus domestica 1215, 1788-1789
Prunus mume 1786

Evaluation *cont.*
Prunus (plums) 1216
Pyrus 1784
Pyrus communis 1715
Rosmarinus officinalis 473
Saccharum 1552
Saccharum officinarum 550
Santalum album 564
Sesamum indicum 548
Solanum 2357
Solanum tuberosum 1202
Sorghum bicolor 1161
temperate fruits 1370
Triticum dicoccum 478, 1145-1146
Triticum durum 478, 2309
Triticum monococcum 478
Triticum spelta 1145
Urochloa 2341
Vicia faba 1182-1183, 1752
Vigna mungo 2353
Vigna radiata 1765
Vigna subterranea 506
Vigna unguiculata 505
Vitis vinifera 1550
Evolution 111
Acer 827
Aegilops, repetitive DNA 999
Aegilops tauschii, restriction fragment length polymorphism 400
Aesculus
chloroplast genetics 1682
ribosomal DNA 1682
Allium
chloroplast genetics 2232
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2232
reviews 423
Allium fistulosum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2233
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2233
angiosperms 113, 818
books 1347
genetics 819
Antirrhinum majus, flowers 829
Arachis
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1673
ribosomal DNA 1673
Avicennia 1431
Brassicaceae 825
Camellia 826, 2011
Coffea arabica, DNA hybridization 1064
Cucurbitaceae, nucleotide sequences 1661
Dahlia 2018
Elymus 824
Eucalyptus globulus, chloroplast genetics 2267
gene mapping 110
Ginkgo biloba, ribosomal DNA 2275
Gnetales 818
Gossypium
chloroplast genetics 2266
nucleotide sequences 2266
repetitive DNA 1065
ribosomal DNA 2266
Helianthus anomalus 609
Hordeum 824
Hordeum depressum 116
Lamiales, flowers 829
Lupinus 691
molecular genetics 817
conferences 1327
mutations 112, 133, 135
Olea chrysophylla
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea cuspidata
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea europaea
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Opuntia 2014
Oryza
microsatellites 1636
transposable elements 120
Evolution *cont.*
Paeonia, ribosomal DNA 2279
Phaseolus lunatus, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1480
Phaseolus vulgaris 692
Pinus attenuata
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
Pinus muricata
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
Pinus radiata
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
Pinus sylvestris
mitochondrial genetics 1073
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1073
polyploidy 2009-2010
reviews 109
population genetics 112, 133, 135, 137
Populus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 449
Proteaceae 828
Raphanus sativus 865
Saxifraga, gynoecium 2281
sexual reproduction 114
Tripsacum dactyloides, globulins 119
Triticum, repetitive DNA 999
Triticum aestivum
conferences 2509
restriction fragment length polymorphism 400
Vitis 13
Zea
genetics 117
globulins 119
nucleotide sequences 117
Zea mays 822
flavonoids 118
genetics 117
nucleotide sequences 117
Zea parviglumis, flavonoids 118
Excoecaria agallocha, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 353
Exochorda
pollen 1935
taxonomy 1935
Fabaceae
checklists 182
India 182
nomenclature 1407
Fagonia elliptica
new species 2003
Pakistan 2003
Fagopyrum
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
nucleotide sequences 408
phylogeny 408
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1022
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
nucleotide sequences 408
phylogeny 408
Fagopyrum esculentum
characterization 1733
China 1733
Japan 2337
landraces 2337
lodging 2337
Tibet 1733
Fagopyrum gracilipes
characterization 1733
China 1733
Tibet 1733
Fagopyrum homotropicum
China 2029
chromosome number 2029
isoenzymes, population genetics 2029
Fagopyrum megaspartianum
China 1733
new species 1733
Fagopyrum pilus
new species 1733
Tibet 1733
Fagopyrum pleioramosum
characterization 1733
China 1733
Tibet 1733
Fagopyrum tataricum
characterization 1162, 1733
China 1733
Nepal 1162
Tibet 1733
Fagopyrum zuogongense
new species 1733
Tibet 1733
Fagus crenata
microsatellites 2270
population genetics 2270
Fagus japonica
microsatellites 2270
population genetics 2270
Fagus sylvatica
Balkans 2038
Europe 1503
genetic diversity 1503, 2038
Germany 552, 2039
isoenzymes
genetic variation 1503
polymorphism 552
population genetics 2038-2039
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1606
Faidherbia
genetic markers 1680
keys 750
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 1069
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1069
Senegal 750
taxonomy 750
Faidherbia albida
cotyledons 58
taxonomy 58
Farmers' rights 672-674, 680
Developing Countries 1380
Fatty acids
Brassica oxyrrhina 2386
Brassica tournefortii 2386
Descurainia sophia 2399
Helianthus 1798
Helianthus annuus 1798
Helianthus petiolaris 1798
Lycopersicon pennellii, gene mapping 2241
Oenothera 1467
Orychophragmus violaceus 2396
Papaver setigerum, multivariate analysis 1870
Papaver somniferum, multivariate analysis 1870
Sciadopitys verticillata 76
Faucaria, taxonomy 1997
Female fertility
Echeveria gibbiflora 175
Kalmia latifolia 875
Sophora mollis 1530
Ferocactus
chromosome morphology 2411
DNA 2411
Fertility
Allium oleraceum 1525
Grevillea 1533
Solanum phureja 1200
Fertilization, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 168
Fertilizers (*see* Nutrients)
Ferula communis
Balearic Islands 1471
Portugal 1471
Spain 1471
taxonomy 1471
Festuca
new taxa 22
New Zealand 22
proteins 21
seeds 21
taxonomy 21-22
Festuca arundinacea
gene mapping 410
restriction fragment length polymorphism 410
Festuca pratensis
DNA hybridization 578
gene mapping 410
Lolium multiflorum, intergeneric hybridization 578
restriction fragment length polymorphism 410

Fibre
Triticum dicoccum 478
Triticum durum 478
Triticum monococcum 478
Fibre plants
ethnobotany 987
USA 987
Ficus
Malaysia 1419
new species 1419
***Ficus benjamina*,** quarantine, *Lichtensia viburni* 1874
Ficus carica
collecting missions 1551
evaluation 1551, 1796, 2381
genetic resources 1796
Italy 1551
Turkey 1796, 2381
Ficus katendei
new species 67
Uganda 67
Fingardia yamapensis
new species 93
Papua New Guinea 93
Finland
Hordeum spontaneum 2315
Prunus cerasus 1217
Prunus domestica 1215
Flaveria bidentis
Argentina 1975
chemotaxonomy 1975
thiophene 1975
Flavonoids
Betula, chemotaxonomy 748
Chamomilla recutita 2000
Zea mays
evolution 118
gene expression 118
Zea parviglumis
evolution 118
gene expression 118
Flooding
Triticum aestivum 1259
Triticum macha 1259
Flora
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 897
Australia 2513
books 1337, 2513
Botswana 1342
Cape Verde 802
checklists 897
Korea Republic 216
Malawi 1342
Malaysia 1556
Mozambique 1342
Namibia 900
Russia 2094
Sri Lanka 1337
Venezuela, books 1341
Zambia 1342
Zimbabwe 1342
Flowering, *Hordeum spontaneum*, genetics 1520
Flowers
Adonis amurensis 2409
Antirrhinum majus, evolution 829
Aquilegia caerulea 171
Campanula rapunculoides, genotype environment interaction 2073
Citrullus lanatus 131
Dioscorea 510
Gladiolus 2069
Iris ensata, genetics 616
Iris laevigata, genetics 616
Lamiales, evolution 829
Liriodendron chinense 870
Passifloraceae 1486
Rhizophora mangle, genetic variation 553
Rhododendron 1865
Thunbergia 1973
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
Aegilops tauschii, chromosome pairing 996
Aegilops ventricosa 2195
Agropyron cristatum, chromosome pairing 996
Allium, taxonomy 2234
Arachis, evolution 1673
Gossypium, repetitive DNA 1065
Helianthus annuus 1670
Helianthus argophyllus 1670
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization *cont.*
Hordeum chilense, chromosome pairing 996
Oryza eichingeri 1637
Oryza sativa 1637
Paeonia brownii 1696
Paeonia californica 1696
Saccharum arundinacearum, phylogeny 442
Solanum brevidens, ribosomal DNA 421
Solanum tuberosum, ribosomal DNA 421
Vigna unguiculata, ribosomal DNA 1033
Fodder legumes
Australia 1367, 1523, 1545, 1819, 2339
centres of diversity 1568
collecting missions 1543-1545, 1819, 2078
conservation 1568
Cyprus 1366
distribution 1368
evaluation 1741
gene banks 1097, 1710, 1712
genetic diversity 1523
genetic erosion 1368
genetic resources 1365-1367
conferences 1880
Greece 1712, 1819
Honduras 2078
Mediterranean Region 1368, 1405
seeds
dormancy 1523
germination 1523
storage 1587
sexual reproduction 1523
Slovenia 1097
stability 2339
taxonomy 1405
Turkey 1365
Fodder plants
Arab Countries 372
breeding 577
collecting missions 181
collections 372
Egypt 181
Ethiopia 1711
gene banks 1711
genetic diversity 1734
morphology 1734
seeds
germination 2128, 2130
storage 2128-2130
Forage legumes (*see* Fodder legumes)
Forest trees
biotechnology, conferences 2504
Botswana 1336
Canada 1120
China 223, 2177
conservation 223-224, 1571, 1893, 2177
conferences 627
endangered species, books 644
ethnobotany 1614, 2177
books 1336
conferences 1323
gene banks 1090, 1120-1121
genetic diversity 859
genetic resources 1373, 1893
identification 1426
India 1614
Indonesia 1426
keys 1426
books 646
Malaysia 627
population genetics 859
seeds, cryopreservation 2119
Slovakia 1373
Slovenia 1090, 1121
sustainability, conferences 627
tissue culture, cryopreservation 2119
utilization, books 2511
Forests (*see also* Tropical forests)
Chile 922
conservation 1570
Costa Rica 1570
Greece 2101
in situ conservation 922-923
India 923, 1578
Mongolia 211
national parks 1578
plant communities 211
burning 213
deforestation 2101
Forests *cont.*
USA 213
Fortunella
cold resistance 2478
DNA 737
taxonomy 737
***Fortunella crassifolia*, *Citrus reticulata*,** intergeneric hybridization 2478
Fragaria
databases 2425
evaluation 2379
quality 2379
Slovakia 2425
Fragaria ananassa
chromosome number 1851
disease resistance
Alternaria alternata 533
Phytophthora cactorum 533
interspecific hybridization 1851
Fragaria chiloensis
Hawaii 1938
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1938
Fragaria pentaphylla
chromosome number 1851
interspecific hybridization 1851
Fragaria vesca
ripening
gene expression 1664
nucleotide sequences 1664
Fragaria virginiana
disease resistance
Phytophthora cactorum 1792
Sphaerotheca macularis 1792
hermaphroditism 2058
pollination 160
France
Agaricus bisporus 154, 189
Arrhenatherum elatius 140
Brassica oleracea 2235
Centranthus trinervis 778
Dactylis glomerata 850
edible fungi 189
Medicago 1737
Nicotiana 2302
quarantine 617
reports, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 1319
Thymus vulgaris 883
Trifolium 1737
Vitis 1105
Vitis vinifera 1105
Zea mays 661, 1275-1276
Fraxinus excelsior
microsatellites 1068
population genetics 1068
Fraxinus hubeiensis
China 235
conservation 235
utilization 235
French Guiana
Avicennia germinans 554
Laguncularia racemosa 554
Passiflora aimae 742
Rhizophora mangle 554
***Fritillaria*,** taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction 1700
Frost resistance (*see* Cold resistance)
Fruit crops
conferences 1569
Congo Democratic Republic 979
databases 1569
distribution 1369
ethnobotany 979
Europe 1569
genetic diversity 1371
genetic resources 1369
germplasm, information processing 1252
Pakistan 1371
plant introduction 43
quarantine, diseases 1872
Slovenia 184
surveys 184
Tibet 1369
USA 1872
Vietnam 43
Fruits
Adonis amurensis 2409
Anacardium occidentale 1230
Brassica tournefortii 2385

Fruits *cont.*
Citrus 2383
Cocos nucifera, multivariate analysis 545
Cucumis melo 1782
Cucurbita moschata, artificial selection 592
Cydonia 1932
Pyrus 1932
Sorbus 1932
Funding, *Cocos nucifera* 1118
Fungi
Aegilops, disease resistance 1263
Elymus curvifolius, disease resistance 1135
Triticum, disease resistance 1263
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 1135
Furanocoumarins
Heracleum 2415
Heracleum sibiricum 2414-2415
Furcraea niquivilensis
Mexico 1941
new species 1941
Fusarium *(see also Gibberella)*
Musa, disease resistance 1225
Fusarium oxysporum
Allium cepa, disease resistance 513
Cicer, disease resistance 1197
Cicer arietinum, disease resistance 1196
Citrullus lanatus, disease resistance 525
Fusarium solani, *Vicia faba,* disease resistance 2346
Fusarium udum
Crotalaria, disease resistance 2404
Crotalaria juncea, disease resistance 2404
Fusicladium *(see also Venturia)*
Gabon
Avicennia germinans 554
Laguncularia racemosa 554
Renzorchis 796
Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne 796
Rhizophora mangle 554
Gene banks 2293
Australia 300
books 1350, 2518
Cannabis 1119, 1716
cereals 624
Chenopodium quinoa 2172
Citrullus lanatus 1103
Citrus 1108, 1110, 2383
Cocos nucifera 689, 911, 1111-1118
crops 927, 970, 1090, 1092
Dendranthema morifolium 1122
edible fungi 1717
essential oil plants 1123
fodder legumes 1097, 1710, 1712
fodder plants 1711
forest trees 1090, 1120-1121
geographical information systems 2292
grain legumes 2299
grasses 1097
Hordeum vulgare 470
Humulus lupulus 1124
Ipomoea batatas 1714, 2118
Lolium multiflorum 139
Lonicera 1107
Lupinus 718, 2132
Malus 2372
Malus pumila 2373
Mangifera indica 1108
Manihot esculenta 1713
Medicago 1737
medicinal plants 1123
Musa 1109
Nicotiana, catalogues 2302
Nicotiana tabacum, catalogues 2302
Olea europaea 2254, 2394
Orchidaceae 2146
ornamental palms 2303-2304
Pachyrhizus 890
Phaseolus coccineus 1754
Phaseolus vulgaris 1754
Pisum sativum 624
techniques 1100
Pouteria sapota 2384
Pyrus 972
Pyrus communis 1715
Sesamum indicum 1801
Slovenia 1092
small fruits 1104
Gene banks *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 1101
Sweden 468
Theobroma cacao 2301
Trifolium 1737
Triticum 1095, 1249
Triticum durum 1094
vegetables 1093, 1248, 1754
Vicia faba 1099
Vitis 534, 1105, 1222, 2300
Vitis vinifera 1105-1106
Zea mays 471, 2295
Gene dosage
Triticum durum
proteins 571
seeds 571
Gene expression
Aegilops tauschii
glutenins 1001
quality 1001
Fragaria vesca, ripening 1664
Solanum berthaultii, protein kinase 1043
Triticum boeoticum
glutenins 1001
quality 1001
Vigna unguiculata, ribosomal DNA 1033
Zea mays, flavonoids 118
Zea parviglumis, flavonoids 118
Gene flow
Cecropia obtusifolia 165
Cypripedium kentuckiense 863
Cypripedium parviflorum 863
Dactylis glomerata 850
Echinacea purpurea 170
Gleditsia triacanthos 148
Hemerocallis thunbergii 1537
Iris fulva 877
Iris hexagona 877
mathematics 132
Medicago sativa 2032
Pinus devoniana 1072
Silene acaulis 2048
Tolumnia variegata 2052
Zea mays 1635
Gene location
Elymus elongatus, salt tolerance 2443
Triticum
Erysiphe graminis 1827
Puccinia recondita 1827
Triticum aestivum
colour 568
glumes 568
inflorescences 570
salt tolerance 2443
shedding 570
Triticum petropavlovskyi
colour 568
glumes 568
Triticum spelta
inflorescences 570
shedding 570
Vigna unguiculata, ribosomal DNA 1033
Gene mapping
Aegilops tauschii 2194
glucan branching enzyme 1006
apomixis 110
Brassica napus (rape), *Leptosphaeria maculans* 439
Citrus 1668
Dasypyrum villosum 997
evolution 110
Festuca arundinacea 410
Festuca pratensis 410
Hordeum agriocrithon, compatibility 155
Hordeum spontaneum
compatibility 155
Puccinia hordei 1009
Lycopersicon
quality 2471
yield components 2471
Lycopersicon esculentum 1659, 2240
ethylene 2237
heat resistance 1051
Meloidogyne 1051
quality 2471
ripening 2237
salt tolerance 1050, 2239
yield components 2471
Lycopersicon pennellii 2240
ethylene 2237
fatty acids 2241
Gene mapping *cont.*
Lycopersicon pennellii cont.
insects 2241
ripening 2237
Lycopersicon peruvianum
heat resistance 1051
Meloidogyne 1051
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1659
salt tolerance 1050, 2239
Oryza rufipogon 2210
domestication 1021
Oryza sativa 2210
domestication 1021
Paeonia, ribosomal DNA 2279
Pinus sylvestris 1074
Poncirus 1668
Prunus (cherries), isoenzymes 594
Solanum berthaultii, glycoalkaloids 420
Solanum chacoense, leptine 1039
Solanum tuberosum, glycoalkaloids 420
Sorghum bicolor, quantitative traits 403
Triticum aestivum 997
Triticum dicoccoides, Puccinia striiformis 2187
Triticum durum, Puccinia striiformis 2187
Genes *(see* Genetics)
Genetic distance
Medicago sativa
proteins 1509
seeds 1509
Genetic diversity 1357
Abies 1515
Abies alba 454
Aegilops 835
Aegilops geniculata 2193
Andrographis paniculata 1702
Azadirachta indica 2288
Beta maritima 2025
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2025
Brassica 1048
Brassica juncea 544, 2036
Brassica oleracea 1048, 2235
Castanea crenata 1228
Castanea mollissima 1228
Chaenomeles 1055
Coffea 665, 1676
conferences 632
crops 832, 1356, 1360, 1497-1498, 1500
books 2519
Cucumis melo 2244
Cucumis sativus 2245, 2366
Cucurbita pepo 142
Cucurbitaceae 130
Cupressus sempervirens 2043
Digitalis obscura 2287
Dioscorea tokoro 1652
Elymus, theses 2213
Elymus alaskanus 2030
Fagus sylvatica 1503, 2038
fodder legumes 1523
fodder plants 1734
forest trees 859
fruit crops 1371
genetics 1494
Glycine max 415, 500, 853, 1502, 1643
Glycine soja 1502, 1643
Helianthus annuus 858, 2251
Hordeum spontaneum 2318
Hordeum vulgare 398, 1008, 2019
lawns and turf 1240
Lens
Jordan 855
Syria 855
Turkey 855
Lupinus 1098, 2024
reviews 2023
Lupinus albus 2216
Macrozamia heteromera 843
Manihot esculenta 422, 1713
Medicago 1508
Medicago sativa 2100
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1687
Musa 1056
Ophrys bertolonii 466
Oryza sativa 1501, 2021
Panax ginseng 2286
Picea abies 454
Pinus brutia 150
Pinus caribaea 1512
Pinus contorta 1683

Genetic diversity *cont.*
Pinus palustris 841
Pinus pinaster, chloroplast genetics 455
Pinus sylvestris 454, 1073
Pisum abyssinicum 839
Pisum sativum 839
Porteresia coarctata 1638
Pouteria sapota 2384
Prunus africana 1087
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1516
Quercus petraea 447
Quercus suber 144
Saccharum officinarum 2260
Saccharum spontaneum 2260
Salix 1679
Salvia fruticosa 1704
Sorghum bicolor 2020
Theobroma cacao 2026
Trifolium repens 1740
Triticum 127
Triticum aestivum 398, 833-834, 1004
Triticum dicoccoides 1003, 1628, 2188
Triticum durum 1003, 2189
Triticum macha 998
Triticum spelta 998
Vicia faba 1752
Vigna 1035
Vigna radiata 1035
Vitis 434
Zea mays 1158
Genetic engineering (*see also* Genetic transformation; Molecular genetics)
Miscanthus, oxidative stress 2259
Oryza brachyantha, nodulins 2206
Oryza sativa, nodulins 2206
Saccharum spontaneum, oxidative stress 2259
Genetic erosion 1613
crops 1499
Developing Countries, conferences 635
fodder legumes 1368
Oryza rufipogon 2022
Oryza sativa 1501
South Asia 831
Genetic markers
Acacia 1680
Allium, reviews 423
Arecaceae 2252
Calamagrostis porteri 1674
Carica cauliflora 436
Carica papaya 436
Citrus, reviews 2247
Clarkia springvillensis 862
Cocos nucifera 2252
crops
books 2519
multivariate analysis 2294
Cryptomeria japonica 1686
Faidherbia 1680
Gossypium, Xanthomonas axonopodis 445
Hordeum 1012
lawns and turf 1240
Leucaena 1680
Medicago sativa, reviews 1736
Pyrus communis, variety classification 429
Secale cereale 1060
Secale montanum 1060
Solanum 1648
Solanum bulbocastanum, Meloidogyne 2227
Solanum chacoense, self incompatibility 419
Solanum tuberosum, Meloidogyne 2227
Stylosanthes
taxonomy 2220
variety classification 2220
Zea diploperennis 1014
Zea mays 1014
Zea mexicana 1014
Zea perennis 1014
Genetic resources 1900
Agropyron 1284
Anacardium occidentale 664
Avena sativa 660
bamboos 1894
books 1340
books 1350, 1353, 2520
Brassica 11
Brazil 10
Genetic resources *cont.*
breeding 1255
canes and rattans, books 1340
China 885
Coffea 665
conferences 634, 1329, 1333
crops 1359, 1361, 1567
books 651, 1886
conferences 1881
Cucurbitaceae 2175
Developing Countries 1375
economics 8, 975-976, 1255
books 1349
conferences 1349
Eriobotrya japonica 1890
Ficus carica 1796
fodder legumes 1365-1367
conferences 1880
forest trees 1373, 1893
fruit crops 1369
Glycine max 1250
grain legumes, conferences 1878
Helianthus annuus, conferences 2510
Hippophae rhamnoides 663
Hordeum 659
in vitro culture 239
indigenous knowledge, books 654
intellectual property rights 1375
legislation 683
Lotus 2344
Lupinus, books 648, 1354
management 1903-1905
mathematics 845
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1951
molecular genetics 1091
Olea europaea, conferences 2503
Opuntia 1891
Oryza sativa 3, 662, 1363
books 1345
Populus nigra 667
Prunus persica 532
root crops, conferences 1325
Sesamum indicum, reviews 1372
Solanum tuberosum, conferences 1328
temperate fruits 1889
Theobroma cacao 2017
training 10
Tripsacum 1888
Triticeae 1362
conferences 1330
Triticum aestivum 2, 477, 1888
conferences 2505
vegetables 887
Zea mays 9, 1888
Genetic transformation
Hordeum 2198
Oryza nivara 1640
Oryza rufipogon 1640
Oryza sativa 1640
Saccharum officinarum, oxidative stress 2259
Solanum phureja, potato leaf roll luteovirus 2228
Genetic variance, *Prunus avium,* quantitative traits 1791
Genetic variation
Abeliophyllum distichum, isoenzymes 1517
Abies, isoenzymes 1515
Abies alba, isoenzymes 1514
Acacia, proteins 1489
Aegilops, gliadin 1911
Agave angustifolia, isoenzymes 1488
Agave fourcroydes, isoenzymes 1488
Allium sativum, chromosome morphology 856
Aster asa-grayi, isoenzymes 2047
Avicennia germinans, waxes 554
Azadirachta indica, oils 557
Banksia coccinea, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1692
Banksia menziesii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1692
Brassica, isoenzymes 857
Brassica oleracea, isoenzymes 857, 2236
Campanula, morphology 1980
Chamelaucium uncinatum, essential oils 153
Cucumis sativus, isoenzymes 42, 2366
Cypripedium fasciculatum, isoenzymes 2051
Genetic variation *cont.*
Cypripedium kentuckiense, isoenzymes 863
Cypripedium parviflorum, isoenzymes 863
Dactylis glomerata, isoenzymes 850
Digitalis obscura, cardenolides 2027
Dioscorea alata, isoenzymes 1204
Elymus, isoenzymes 2213
Elymus alaskanus, isoenzymes 2030
Elymus caninus
proteins 1170
seeds 1170
Elymus trachycaulus
proteins 1171
seeds 1171
Eucalyptus argutifolia, isoenzymes 53
Eucalyptus obtusiflora, isoenzymes 53
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 1503
Glycine soja
isoenzymes 852
proteins 1749
seeds 1749
Hemerocallis exaltata, isoenzymes 844
Hemerocallis middendorffii, isoenzymes 844
Hemerocallis taeanensis, isoenzymes 2049
Hemerocallis thunbergii, isoenzymes 844
Hordeum
proteins 849
seeds 849
Hordeum chilense, prolamins 2432
Hordeum spontaneum, hordein 2315
Hordeum vulgare
hordein 1156
isoenzymes 2019
Hosta, isoenzymes 152
isoenzymes, *Lysimachia minoricensis* 1699
Juglans regia, isoenzymes 2035
Laguncularia racemosa, waxes 554
Larix, isoenzymes 842
Lathyrus sativus, albumins 129
Lens, isoenzymes 854
Lolium rigidum, isoenzymes 1735
Lycoris sanguinea, isoenzymes 1518
Macrozamia heteromera, isoenzymes 843
Macrozamia johnsonii, isoenzymes 1463
Macrozamia moorei, isoenzymes 1463
Medicago polymorpha, isoenzymes 2034
Muhlenbergia torreyi, isoenzymes 851
Musa, isoenzymes 1510
Nassella pulchra
isoenzymes 141
quantitative traits 141
Oryza glumaepatula, isoenzymes 138
Oryza rufipogon, isoenzymes 2022
Phaseolus lunatus
isoenzymes 1029
proteins 1480
seeds 1480
Phaseolus vulgaris, isoenzymes 1189
Picea abies, isoenzymes 1513
Pinus brutia, isoenzymes 150, 756
Pinus palustris, isoenzymes 841
Pinus pityusa, isoenzymes 756
Pinus sylvestris, isoenzymes 151
Pinus yunnanensis, isoenzymes 1505
Porteresia coarctata, isoenzymes 1638
Prosopis
isoenzymes 1681
proteins 1489
Pseudotaxus, isoenzymes 1432
Pseudotsuga menziesii, isoenzymes 860, 1516
Quercus suber, isoenzymes 144
Rhizophora mangle
flowers 553
waxes 554
Saxifraga cernua, Norway 861
Secale cereale, isoenzymes 836
Setaria
proteins 1731
seeds 1731
Setaria italica
proteins 1731
seeds 1731
Silene acaulis, phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2048
Sorbus, morphology 63

Genetic variation *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor
isoenzymes 1160
morphology 1160
Taxus, isoenzymes 1432
Triticum, glutenins 1138
Triticum aestivum, glutenins 481
Triticum boeoticum
gliadin 847
glutenins 847
Triticum dicoccum
proteins 1140
seeds 1140
Triticum durum
gliadin 1721
glutenins 1141-1143, 1721
isoenzymes 1144
prolamins 2432
Triticum urartu
gliadin 847
glutenins 847
Vicia sativa
proteins 2342
seeds 2342
Vigna subterranea
proteins 506
seeds 506
Vigna unguiculata, isoenzymes 2351
Vigna vexillata, isoenzymes 840
Genetics
Aegilops tauschii, plant hairs 2438
Aegilops variabilis, chromosome pairing 1823
Agaricus bisporus
sexual reproduction 154
spores 154
angiosperms, evolution 819
Avena sativa, regenerative ability 1274
Avena sterilis, regenerative ability 1274
Citrus maxima, Citrus tristeza closterovirus 1853
Coffea pseudozanguebariae, chlorogenic acid 1859
Daucus carota, cytoplasmic male sterility 159
genetic diversity 1494
Glycine max, soybean yellow mosaic virus 2458
Glycine soja
β-conglycinin 1178
seeds 1178
soybean yellow mosaic virus 2458
Gossypium, Xanthomonas axonopodis 445
Gossypium hirsutum, history 49
Guizotia abyssinica, self incompatibility 2060
Hordeum spontaneum
β-amylase 484
cleistogamy 1520
flowering 1520
Hordeum vulgare, β-amylase 484
Iris ensata
colour 616
flowers 616
Iris laevigata
colour 616
flowers 616
Lolium multiflorum, isoenzymes 139
Lycopersicon peruvianum, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 519
Malus pumila, Venturia inaequalis 1850, 2475
Oryza
inflorescences 2448
Xanthomonas oryzae 1834
Oryza longistaminata
habit 1833
ligules 1833
Oryza nivara, Xanthomonas oryzae 2331
Oryza rufipogon, cytoplasmic male sterility 2449
Oryza sativa
cytoplasmic male sterility 2449
habit 1833
inflorescences 2448
ligules 1833
Xanthomonas oryzae 1834
Panicum infestum, hermaphroditism 1521
Panicum maximum, hermaphroditism 1521
Genetics *cont.*
Panicum trichocladum, hermaphroditism 1521
Passiflora edulis, self incompatibility 1528
Pennisetum glaucum, reviews 17
Phoenix dactylifera 326
Poncirus trifoliata, Citrus tristeza closterovirus 1853
Prunus cerasifera, peroxidases 1790
Prunus (cherries), isoenzymes 594
Prunus domestica, peroxidases 1790
Prunus spinosa, peroxidases 1790
Salix alba, isoenzymes 146
Salix fragilis, isoenzymes 146
Secale cereale, isoenzymes 1829
Secale derzhavinii, isoenzymes 1829
Secale montanum, isoenzymes 1829
Solanum chacoense, leptine 587
Solanum phureja, leptine 587
Triticum
Erysiphe graminis 1827
Puccinia recondita 1827
Triticum aestivum
chromosome pairing 1823
colour 568
glumes 568
inflorescences 570
photoperiodism 2435
plant hairs 2438
shedding 570
vernalization 2435
Triticum durum, glutenins 1142
Triticum ispahanicum, glumes 1256
Triticum petropavlovskyi
colour 568
glumes 568
Triticum polonicum, glumes 1256
Triticum spelta
inflorescences 570
shedding 570
Vicia, isoenzymes 838
Vicia amoena, isoenzymes 496
Vicia faba, isoenzymes 838
Zea, evolution 117
Zea mays
evolution 117
roots 2445
Genista
chemotaxonomy 1953
chromosome number 1435
Europe 1953
isoflavones 1953
Portugal 1435
Spain 1435
Genomes
Aegilops 2434
chromosome banding 2192
DNA hybridization 2192
Allium, techniques 2359
Brassica napus (rape), *Leptosphaeria maculans* 439
Glycine, reviews 1412
Hordeum chilense, prolamins 2432
Triticum 2434
Triticum durum, prolamins 2432
Genotype environment interaction
Campanula rapunculoides, flowers 2073
Populus deltoides, development 145
Populus trichocarpa, development 145
Gentiana
Europe 463
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 463
Taiwan 1452
taxonomy 1452
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 342
Gentiana pneumonanthe
Netherlands 179
sexual reproduction 179
Gentiana scabra, buds, cryopreservation 345
Gentianella germanica
inbreeding depression 1535
Netherlands 1535
Geographical distribution
subtropical fruits 45
Theobroma 1424
Geographical information systems
collecting missions 2075
gene banks 2292
Trifolium pratense 2297
Geranium
Caucasus 1451
checklists 1443
keys 1451
taxonomy 1443, 1451
Geranium planum
Argentina 786
new species 786
Gerbera hintonii
Mexico 780
nomenclature 780
Germany
Abies alba 454, 1514
Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen, reports 1875
Cannabis sativa 2405
crops 927
Fagus sylvatica 552, 2039
grasslands 198, 901, 2085
Malus sylvestris 2108
Picea abies 454
Pinus sylvestris 454
Pyrus pyraster 2108
Triticum 1249
Germination
Abelmoschus esculentus, seeds 925
Acacia, seeds 943
Amsonia tabernaemontana, seeds 294
apsicum, seeds 276
Arachis hypogaea, seeds 282
Asimina triloba, recalcitrant seeds 942
Astragalus cicer, seeds 269
Avena sativa, seeds 2124
Brachiaria brizantha, seeds 264-265
Brassica pekinensis, seeds 2136
Briza maxima, seeds 936
browse plants, seeds 262
Cactaceae, seeds 293
Cannabis, seeds 1119
Capparis spinosa, seeds 296
Capsicum, seeds 275
Capsicum annuum, seeds 925
Carapa, recalcitrant seeds 284
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis, seeds 1595
Cladium jamaicense, seeds 263
Cocos nucifera 546
Cornus florida, seeds 288
Deschampsia cespitosa, seeds 2131
Diplachne fusca, seeds 935
Encyclia boothiana, seeds 292
fodder legumes, seeds 1523
fodder plants, seeds 2128, 2130
Glycine max, seeds 1588, 2133
Glycine soja, seeds 1588
Gossypium hirsutum, seeds 283
Guarea guidonia, recalcitrant seeds 295
Hordeum spontaneum, seeds 2316
Lactuca sativa, seeds 273
Lathyrus sativus, seeds 938
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya, seeds 937
Lespedeza tomentosa, seeds 937
Lilium hansonii, seeds 291
Lupinus hispanicus 2298
Lycopersicon, seeds 1778
Lycopersicon esculentum, seeds 925
Medicago, seeds 266
Medicago sativa, seeds 267
Metroxylon sagu, seeds 297
Olea europaea, seeds 281
pasture plants, seeds 261
Phaseolus lunatus, seeds 939
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 939
Pinus, seeds 944
Pistacia lentiscus, seeds 541
Primula vulgaris, seeds 290
Quercus rubra, recalcitrant seeds 2143
Rubus chamaemorus, seeds 1218
Saccharum officinarum, seeds 1592
Scutellaria baicalensis, seeds 1596
seeds 246
Sorghum bicolor, seeds 1585
Spinacia oleracea, seeds 925
Trifolium, seeds 268, 1586
Trigonella foenum-graecum, seeds 925
Triticum aestivum, seeds 256
Triticum durum, seeds 256
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, seeds 1218
vegetables, seeds 250
Vigna angularis, seeds 939
Vigna radiata, seeds 938-939
Vigna umbellata, seeds 939

Germination *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata, seeds 939
Zea mays, seeds 258, 934, 1585
Germplasm
fruit crops, information processing 1252
Theobroma cacao, international cooperation 666
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm exchange
Manihot esculenta 948
Oryza sativa 1364
temperate fruits 2493
Ghana, medicinal plants 2181
Gibberella fujikuroi, Oryza sativa, disease resistance 2326
Gigartina, taxonomy, techniques 2007
Ginkgo biloba
ribosomal DNA
evolution 2275
nucleotide sequences 2275
Girardinia diversifolia
chromosome morphology 1807
Nepal 1807
Gladiolus
corms
dormancy 370
storage 370
disease resistance, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1242
flowers 2069
pollination 2069
Southern Africa 2069
taxonomy, books 1339
Gladiolus carneus, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 346
Gladiolus saxatilis, nomenclature 1985
Gleditsia, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1070
Gleditsia triacanthos
gene flow 148
population genetics 148
USA 148
Gliadin
Aegilops, genetic variation 1911
Hordeum chilense, linkage 2431
Triticum boeoticum, genetic variation 847
Triticum durum
genetic variation 1721
linkage 2431
Triticum urartu, genetic variation 847
Gliricidia sepium, taxonomy 68
Globodera pallida
Solanum tuberosum
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1650
linkage 1650
pest resistance 1650
Globulins
Herrania, nucleotide sequences 2263
Lupinus, chemotaxonomy 1919
Theobroma, nucleotide sequences 2263
Tripsacum dactyloides
evolution 119
nucleotide sequences 119
Zea
evolution 119
nucleotide sequences 119
Gloeosporium (*see also Colletotrichum; Elsinoe; Glomerella*)
Glomerella (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Glomerella cingulata
Lupinus
disease resistance 2343
quarantine 2492
Glucan branching enzyme
Aegilops tauschii
gene mapping 1006
nucleotide sequences 1006
Glumes
Triticum aestivum
gene location 568
genetics 568
Triticum ispahanicum, genetics 1256
Triticum petropavlovskyi
gene location 568
genetics 568
Triticum polonicum, genetics 1256
Glutenins
Aegilops tauschii
gene expression 1001
nucleotide sequences 1005
Glutenins *cont.*
Hordeum chilense, linkage 2431
Triticum, genetic variation 1138
Triticum aestivum
chromosome translocation 1149
genetic variation 481
Triticum boeoticum
gene expression 1001
genetic variation 847
nucleotide sequences 1000
Triticum durum
genetic variation 1141-1143, 1721
genetics 1142
linkage 2431
Triticum urartu, genetic variation 847
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Manihot esculenta,* nucleotide sequences 1415
Glycine
Australia 1028
breeding 582
cytogenetics 1028
genomes, reviews 1412
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1028
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2224
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1028
Glycine max
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1179
backcrossing 1287
China 497, 499, 1176, 1179-1180, 1250, 1502
chromosome aberrations 497
chromosome addition 1288
evaluation 1176
genetic diversity 415, 500, 853, 1502, 1643
genetic resources 1250
Heterodera glycines, pest resistance 499
interspecific hybridization 582, 1287-1289, 1588, 1836-1838, 2458
Korea Republic 416, 498
landraces 1750
proteins, artificial selection 1838
quality 498, 1180
random amplified polymorphic DNA 415, 500, 1643
restriction fragment length polymorphism 853
seed production 416
seed treatment 2133
seeds 498
germination 1588, 2133
storage 253, 2133
soybean yellow mosaic virus, genetics 2458
USA 853
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2223
yield components 1750
artificial selection 1838
heterosis 1289, 1837
yield correlations 1287, 1836
Glycine soja
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1179
backcrossing 1287
China 417, 499, 852, 1179-1180, 1502
chloroplast genetics 417
β-conglycinin, genetics 1178
disease resistance, soybean yellow mosaic virus 2458
genetic diversity 1502, 1643
heat shock proteins 1177
Heterodera glycines, pest resistance 499
interspecific hybridization 582, 1287, 1289, 1588, 1836-1838, 2458
isoenzymes, genetic variation 852
Japan 1751
mitochondrial genetics 417
phylogeny
mitochondrial genetics 723
restriction fragment length polymorphism 723
proteins
artificial selection 1838
genetic variation 1749
quality 1180
Glycine soja *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1643
restriction fragment length polymorphism 417
salt tolerance, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1644
seed banks 852
seeds
genetic variation 1749
genetics 1178
germination 1588
soybean yellow mosaic virus, genetics 2458
trypsin inhibitors 1751
yield components
artificial selection 1838
heterosis 1289, 1837
yield correlations 1287, 1836
Glycine tomentella
chromosome addition 1288
interspecific hybridization 1288
Glycoalkaloids
Solanum berthaultii
gene mapping 420
restriction fragment length polymorphism 420
Solanum tuberosum
gene mapping 420
restriction fragment length polymorphism 420
Gnetales, evolution 818
Gossypium
Australia 2487
China 611
conservation, books 649
evolution
chloroplast genetics 2266
nucleotide sequences 2266
ribosomal DNA 2266
gossypol, backcrossing 2486
interspecific hybridization 611, 2486-2487
pest resistance 1805
repetitive DNA
evolution 1065
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1065
polyploidy 1065
terpenoids 1805
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 330
Xanthomonas axonopodis
genetic markers 445
genetics 445
Gossypium australe, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypium barbadense, interspecific hybridization 445
Gossypium bickii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypium hirsutum
Brazil 746
Central America 2402
diseases, breeding 1862
evaluation 2402
genetics, history 49
interspecific hybridization 445
Mexico 2402
pests, breeding 1862
phylogeny, DNA hybridization 1066
seeds
aging 283
germination 283
taxonomy 746
USA 2402
Gossypium mustelinum
Brazil 746
taxonomy 746
Gossypium nandewarense, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypium nelsonii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypium robinsonii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypium sturtianum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2265
Gossypol, *Gossypium,* backcrossing 2486
Gourds (*see* Cucurbitaceae)
Grain legumes
disease resistance 1175
gene banks 2299

Grain legumes *cont.*
genetic resources, conferences 1878
Poland 2299
yield components 1175
Grapevine leaf roll virus, *Vitis,* disease resistance 1793
Grasses
Bolivia 18
breeding 493
Cuba 493
evaluation 493
gene banks 1097
keys 18
silica bodies 19
Slovenia 1097
taxonomy 18-19
Grasslands
Argentina 1557
Australia 196, 207, 1559
Canada 208
China 204
conservation 903, 2092
cutting 2090
Germany 198, 901, 2085
grazing 901-902
books 1344
Greece 200
India 1558
Mediterranean Region 210, 902
Mongolia 211
Nepal 903
Pakistan 2088
plant communities 192, 195, 197, 202, 211, 901-903, 2090-2095, 2098
burning 196, 201, 203, 1557, 2086, 2099
conferences 628, 2506
desertification 204, 210, 1560
environmental degradation 193, 2087-2088
erosion 2086, 2096
grazing 194, 198-200, 205-208, 1559, 2097, 2099
plant competition 209
plant succession 2085-2086, 2099
Russia 1560
species diversity 2089
Portugal 2098
Russia 2092-2095
Slovenia 197
South Africa 195, 205, 2097, 2099
Spain 2091, 2098
Switzerland 194, 202, 2090
UK 2087
USA 192, 199, 2086
West Africa 2096
Grazing
grasslands 901-902
books 1344
plant communities 194, 198-200, 205-208, 1559, 2097, 2099
tropical forests, plant communities 214
Greece
Allium archeotrichon 1929
Allium brulloi 729
Campanula pangea 784
Colchicum 790
Colchicum chimonanthum 1984
Colchicum confusum 1984
Colchicum rausii 1984
fodder legumes 1712, 1819
forests 2101
grasslands 200
Pinus brutia 150
Salvia fruticosa 1704
Grevillea
Australia 1533
fertility 1533
self incompatibility 1533
Grewia optiva
collecting missions 1624
India 1624
indigenous knowledge 1624
Nepal 1624
Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, *Arachis hypogaea,* disease resistance 547
Groundnut rosette umbravirus, *Arachis hypogaea,* disease resistance 547
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, pleiotropy 1849
Lycopersicon esculentum, pleiotropy 1849
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1220
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1220
Guadua angustifolia
Colombia 815
new taxa 815
Guarea guidonia, recalcitrant seeds, germination 295
Guatemala
Physalis 740
Tzeltalia 740
Guazuma crinita, tissue culture, cryopreservation 335
Guinea-Bissau, *Anacardium occidentale* 1230
Guizotia abyssinica
Ethiopia 2060
seeds 1234
self incompatibility, genetics 2060
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 328
Guyana, *Myriocladus* 816
Gymnosperms, Australia 1343
Gynoecium, *Saxifraga,* evolution 2281
Habenaria praecox
Australia 1457
new species 1457
Habit
Oryza longistaminata
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
Oryza sativa
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
Hairs (*see* Plant hairs)
Hamamelidoideae
ribosomal DNA
nucleotide sequences 2277
phylogeny 2277
Hamamelis
Asia 1082
biogeography 1082
North America 1082
phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 1082
Hardwickia, nomenclature 73
Hawaii, *Fragaria chiloensis* 1938
Haworthia
conservation 231
taxonomy 231
Heat resistance
Aegilops 1152
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
Lycopersicon peruvianum
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
Solanum 2357
Triticum aestivum 1723
Heat shock proteins
Glycine soja 1177
Oryza 1164
Heat sums, *Zea mays* 1159
Hebe
New Zealand 1437
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1080
taxonomy 1437
Hebe perbella
new species 82
New Zealand 82
Hedysarum costaetalentii
new species 36
Spain 36
Height, *Spartina alterniflora* 2031
Helianthemum juliae, endangered species 914
Helianthus
disease resistance
Diaporthe helianthi 2481
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2481
fatty acids 1798
interspecific hybridization 2481
oils 1798
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1059, 2250
quality 1798
Helianthus *cont.*
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 440
Helianthus annuus
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1858
archaeology 123
biotechnology, conferences 2510
chromosome banding 1670
disease resistance
Diaporthe helianthi 2481
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1799, 2481
drought resistance 1308
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 607
fatty acids 1798
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1670
genetic diversity 858, 2251
genetic resources, conferences 2510
interspecific hybridization 607, 609, 1308-1309, 1858, 2037, 2481
introgression 1858
Mexico 123
North America 2251
oils 1798
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1059
pollen 1309
quality 1798
quarantine, *Diaporthe helianthi* 621
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2251
recombination 609
ribosomal DNA 1670
temperature 1309
USA 2037
wide hybridization 608
Helianthus anomalus, evolution 609
Helianthus argophyllus
chromosome banding 1670
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1799
drought resistance 1308
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1670
interspecific hybridization 1308-1309
pollen 1309
ribosomal DNA 1670
temperature 1309
Helianthus bolanderi
interspecific hybridization 1309
pollen 1309
temperature 1309
Helianthus petiolaris
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1858
fatty acids 1798
interspecific hybridization 609, 1858, 2037
introgression 1858
oils 1798
quality 1798
recombination 609
USA 2037
Helianthus tuberosus, disease resistance, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1799
Helicoverpa armigera
Cajanus cajan
heterosis 1290
pest resistance 1290
Cajanus platycarpus, pest resistance 1764
Cajanus scarabaeoides
heterosis 1290
pest resistance 1290, 1764
Helictotrichon
chromosome number 12
phylogeny 12
taxonomy 12
Helictotrichon pratense
distribution 1386
Iran 1386
Heliothis (*see also Helicoverpa*)
Heliotropium, taxonomy 84
Helminthosporium (*see also Cochliobolus; Glomerella; Magnaporthe; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria*)
Hemerocallis dumortieri
China 776
cytotaxonomy 776
Hemerocallis esculenta
China 776
cytotaxonomy 776

Hemerocallis exaltata
isoenzymes, genetic variation 844
Japan 844
Hemerocallis middendorffii
China 776
cytotaxonomy 776
isoenzymes, genetic variation 844
Japan 844
Hemerocallis taeanensis
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2049
Korea Republic 2049
population genetics 2049
Hemerocallis thunbergii
gene flow 1537
isoenzymes
genetic variation 844
polymorphism 1537
Japan 844
Korea Republic 1537
Heracleum
furanocoumarins 2415
Poland 2415
Heracleum sibiricum
furanocoumarins 2414-2415
Poland 2414-2415
Herbaria 469
Bolivia 694
Croatia 2422
databases 1390
Russia 1389
Heritability
Lens, yield components 1761
Oryza nivara, yield components 2333
Oryza rufipogon, yield components 2333
Oryza sativa, yield components 2333
Populus deltoides, quantitative traits 145
Populus trichocarpa, quantitative traits 145
Prunus avium, quantitative traits 1791
Triticum
drought resistance 1262
yield components 1262
Triticum aestivum, yield components 480
Triticum durum
drought resistance 1262
yield components 1262
Hermaphroditism
Fragaria virginiana 2058
Panicum infestum, genetics 1521
Panicum maximum, genetics 1521
Panicum trichocladum, genetics 1521
Herrania
globulins, nucleotide sequences 2263
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2263
Hessea tenuipedicellata
new species 1455
South Africa 1455
Heterodera avenae
Aegilops, pest resistance 1131
Aegilops tauschii, pest resistance 1134
Triticum, pest resistance 1131
Triticum durum, pest resistance 1134
Heterodera cajani, *Cajanus cajan,* pest resistance 504
Heterodera glycines
Glycine max, pest resistance 499
Glycine soja, pest resistance 499
Heterodera sacchari
Oryza barthii, pest resistance 492
Oryza glaberrima, pest resistance 492
Oryza sativa, pest resistance 492
Heterodera schachtii
Beta
molecular genetics 444
pest resistance 444
Beta procumbens, molecular genetics 1062
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
molecular genetics 444, 1062
pest resistance 444
Heteropsylla cubana, *Leucaena,* pest resistance 1743
Heterosis
Cajanus cajan
Helicoverpa armigera 1290
yield components 1290
Cajanus scarabaeoides
Helicoverpa armigera 1290
yield components 1290
Cucurbita pepo, yield components 867
Heterosis *cont.*
Glycine max, yield components 1289, 1837
Glycine soja, yield components 1289, 1837
Zea mays 1157
Heterozygosity
Lolium multiflorum, isoenzymes 139
Macrozamia heteromera 843
Hevea brasiliensis
quarantine, *Microcyclus ulei* 2498
Sri Lanka 2498
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 958
Hibiscus
anthocyanins 764
chemotaxonomy 764
Hibiscus esculentus *(see Abelmoschus esculentus)*
Hicoria *(see Carya)*
Hippeaskeria, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Hippophae rhamnoides
breeding 596
genetic resources 663
Pakistan 663
Russia 596
Hirschfeldia incana, *Brassica napus* (rape), intergeneric hybridization 606
Histones, *Porteresia coarctata,* nucleotide sequences 1639
History
botanical gardens 1089
Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 49
Oryza sativa, breeding 2205
Phoenix dactylifera, plant introduction 2013
plant introduction 1887
Holostemma ada-kodien, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 966
Honduras
Centrosema 2078
fodder legumes 2078
medicinal plants 1619
Musa 1348
Hordein
Hordeum spontaneum, genetic variation 2315
Hordeum vulgare
genetic variation 1156
variety classification 1156
Hordeum
Balearic Islands 1634
chloroplast genetics 1633
DNA hybridization, phylogeny 1010
evolution 824
genetic markers 1012
genetic resources 659
genetic transformation 2198
interspecific hybridization 116
Iran 1129
isoenzymes, polymorphism 824
microsatellites 402
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1011
polymerase chain reaction 1633
proteins
genetic variation 849
phylogeny 849
random amplified polymorphic DNA 402, 1012
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1012
ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 1010
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 1011
salt tolerance 1129
seeds
genetic variation 849
phylogeny 849
Spain 849, 1634
taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction 1634
USA 116
Hordeum agriocrithon
compatibility, gene mapping 155
salt tolerance 486
Hordeum bulbosum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2200
Turkey 2200
Hordeum chilense
Aegilops tauschii
Agropyron cristatum, intergeneric hybridization 996
intergeneric hybridization 2429
breeding 1272
chromosome pairing, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 996
gliadin, linkage 2431
glutenins, linkage 2431
prolamins
genetic variation 2432
genomes 2432
Triticum durum, intergeneric hybridization 2431-2432
Hordeum depressum, evolution 116
Hordeum marinum
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1007
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1007
Hordeum spontaneum
alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 401
β-amylase
genetics 484
nucleotide sequences 484
centres of origin 2199
cleistogamy, genetics 1520
compatibility, gene mapping 155
cytoplasm, mitochondrial genetics 2197
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 2319
Pyrenophora teres 483
drought resistance 2318
Finland 2315
flowering, genetics 1520
genetic diversity 2318
hordein, genetic variation 2315
interspecific hybridization 484, 1520
Israel 2318
landraces 2315
microsatellites 402
Morocco 2199
Puccinia hordei
disease resistance 1009
gene mapping 1009
random amplified polymorphic DNA 402, 2200
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2199
salt tolerance 486, 2316
seeds
germination 2316
storage 2316
Turkey 2200
Turkmenistan 2318
Hordeum vulgare
β-amylase
genetics 484
nucleotide sequences 484
centres of diversity 1476
characterization 2320
China 1154, 1394, 2317, 2320
chromosome pairing 1273
cold resistance, artificial selection 1155
cytoplasm, mitochondrial genetics 2197
disease resistance
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 1727
Erysiphe graminis 2321
Polymyxa graminis 1727
Pyrenophora graminea 2314
Pyrenophora teres 483, 487
Rhynchosporium secalis 487
domestication 115
drought resistance, artificial selection 1155
East Asia 2019
Elymus canadensis, intergeneric hybridization 1273
Ethiopia 487
evaluation 1154-1155, 1271, 2317
gene banks 470
genetic diversity 398, 1008, 2019
hordein
genetic variation 1156
variety classification 1156
inflorescences, mutations 115
interspecific hybridization 484, 1520
isoenzymes
genetic variation 2019
polymorphism 1008

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
Italy 1008
landraces 485, 487, 1008, 1013, 1155, 1271
microsatellites 398
Nepal 485
North Africa 1013
plant introduction 1154
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1008, 1013, 1476
seeds
dormancy 932-933
storage 932-933
Spain 470
stress 1271
taxonomy 1394
West Asia 1013
Hosta
isoenzymes, genetic variation 152
Korea Republic 152
population genetics 152
Humulus lupulus
gene banks 1124
Slovenia 1124
Hungary
edible fungi 1717
Pyrus communis 1715
Vitis 1222
Hyacinthoides
Europe 1989
taxonomy 1989
Hybrid seed production
Lycopersicon esculentum 2057
Trifolium nigrescens 580
Trifolium repens 580
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybridization (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Tagetes 1815
Hydrangea arborescens
interspecific hybridization 1864
pollen, storage 1864
Hydrangea macrophylla
interspecific hybridization 1864
pollen, storage 1864
Hymenocallis clivorum
Mexico 90
new species 90
Hyoscyamus muticus, *Nicotiana tabacum,* protoplast fusion 1861
Hypericum foliosum, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 964
Hypoxis decumbens, sexual reproduction 1536
Hystrix duthiei
China 2455
chromosome pairing 2455
interspecific hybridization 2455
Hystrix longearistata
chromosome pairing 2455
interspecific hybridization 2455
Japan 2455
Iceland
Elymus alaskanus 2030
Leymus arenarius 1642
Identification
Dipterocarpaceae, books 640-642
forest trees 1426
Ilex kudingcha, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 340
Impatiens uzungwaensis
new species 1977
Tanzania 1977
Impatiens volkensii
new taxa 1977
Tanzania 1977
Import controls (*see also* Quarantine)
in situ conservation (*see also* on-farm conservation)
In situ **conservation**
Abies alba 236
Arecaceae 924
books 655
Coptis teeta 238
forests 922-923
India 2114
Lepanthes caritensis 237
Orchis simia 465
Oryza sativa 2117
Picea abies 236
In situ **conservation** *cont.*
Platanthera praeclara 1581
Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii 1809
Taxus baccata 236
Taxus wallichiana 1579
Trichomanes speciosum 1519
tropical forests 921
In vitro **culture** 397
in vitro culture (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Micropropagation; Ovule culture; Tissue culture)
In vitro **culture**
Allium cepa, conservation 317
Allium sativum, conservation 317
Australia 300
conservation, books 650
cryopreservation 946
genetic resources 239
ornamental ferns, spores 241
Phoenix dactylifera 326
Vanda coerulea, protocorms 2167
In vitro **regeneration**
Acacia, tissue culture 960
Actinidia kolomikta, tissue culture 339
Allium cepa, tissue culture 316, 951
Allium sativum, tissue culture 315
Ananas comosus, tissue culture 324
Arachis, anther culture 2155
Arnica montana, tissue culture 361
Artemisia annua, tissue culture 365
Artemisia mutellina, tissue culture 366
Asparagus robustus, tissue culture 356
Astragalus, tissue culture 307
Avena sativa, anther culture 1274, 1828
Avena sterilis, anther culture 1274, 1828
Brassica alboglabra, embryo culture 603
Cactaceae, tissue culture 965
Capsicum annuum, tissue culture 319
Carica, embryo culture 325
Carica papaya, embryo culture 325
Ceropegia bulbosa, tissue culture 950
Ceropegia jainii, tissue culture 950
Chamomilla recutita, tissue culture 362
Cinnamomum camphora, tissue culture 969
Cocos nucifera, tissue culture 956
Coleus forskohlii, tissue culture 355
Cucumis figarei, tissue culture 320
Cucumis metuliferus, tissue culture 320
Cuminum cyminum, tissue culture 364
Cyclamen, tissue culture 1608
Cymbidium, tissue culture 349
Cyrtanthus, tissue culture 347
Dioscorea alata, tissue culture 309
Dioscorea trifida, tissue culture 309
Drimia robusta, tissue culture 359
Elaeocarpus robustus, tissue culture 333
Eremostachys superba, tissue culture 341
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, tissue culture 331
Eutrema wasabi, tissue culture 318
Excoecaria agallocha, tissue culture 353
Fagus sylvatica, tissue culture 1606
Gentiana, tissue culture 342
Gladiolus carneus, tissue culture 346
Gossypium, tissue culture 330
Guizotia abyssinica, tissue culture 328
Helianthus annuus, embryo culture 607
Hevea brasiliensis, tissue culture 958
Holostemma ada-kodien, tissue culture 966
Hypericum foliosum, tissue culture 964
Ilex kudingcha, tissue culture 340
Ipomoea batatas, tissue culture 312
Ipsea malabarica, tissue culture 1609
Larix eurolepis, protoplast fusion 1863
Larix laricina, protoplast fusion 1863
Larix leptolepis, protoplast fusion 1863
Lilium, ovule culture 2490
Lycopersicon peruvianum, protoplast culture 952
Manihot esculenta, tissue culture 309
Musa, tissue culture 323
Nicotiana africana, protoplast culture 1605
Ocotea bullata, tissue culture 360
ornamental woody plants, tissue culture 963
Orychophragmus violaceus
embryo culture 603
In vitro **regeneration** *cont.*
Orychophragmus violaceus cont.
tissue culture 2156
Oryza
anther culture 305
tissue culture 304
Oryza meyeriana, protoplast culture 306
Pachyrhizus erosus, tissue culture 949
Paulownia fortunei, tissue culture 334
Paulownia tomentosa, tissue culture 334
Pennisetum glaucum, tissue culture 303
Peucedanum verticillare, tissue culture 352
Phaseolus coccineus, tissue culture 308
Phaseolus vulgaris, tissue culture 308
Pinus contorta, embryo culture 285
Pinus taeda, tissue culture 336
Piper colubrinum, tissue culture 1610
Piper nigrum, tissue culture 1610
Plumbago zeylanica, tissue culture 357
Populus, tissue culture 959
Porteresia coarctata, tissue culture 1599
Prunus salicina, tissue culture 321
Psiadia arguta, tissue culture 351
Scaevola, tissue culture 343
Scilla natalensis, tissue culture 354
Solanum acaule, anther culture 1847
Solanum chacoense, tissue culture 947
Solanum famatinae, tissue culture 947
Solanum tuberosum
anther culture 1847
tissue culture 947, 2151
Sorghum bicolor, tissue culture 302
Spathoglottis plicata, tissue culture 350
Theobroma cacao, tissue culture 2160
tissue culture, reviews 298
Tridax procumbens, tissue culture 358
Tripsacum dactyloides, anther culture 575
Tulipa, ovule culture 2165
Warburgia salutaris, tissue culture 360
Wikstroemia uva-ursi, tissue culture 367
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, tissue culture 309, 314
Xanthosoma violaceum, tissue culture 309
Zea mays, anther culture 575
In vitro **selection,** *Vitis, Viteus vitifoliae* 535
Inbreeding
Cyclamen 174
Magnolia 874
Papaver somniferum 2413
Pinus echinata 2041
Solanum tuberosum 864
Vicia faba 1099
Inbreeding depression
Aster kantoensis 884
Calluna vulgaris 2061
Gentianella germanica 1535
Incompatibility, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2347
India
Aconitum 806, 2112
Anacardium occidentale 664
Azadirachta indica 2288
bamboos 669, 1894
Brassica juncea 2036
breeders' rights 1378
Bulbophyllum 898
Cajanus cajan 1290
Cajanus scarabaeoides 1290
Calamus 2109, 2406
Capsicum 1780-1781
Capsicum annuum 1780-1781
Carthamus lanatus 2084
Carthamus oxyacantha 2084
Carthamus tinctorius 2084
Cissus quadrangularis 2002
Citrullus lanatus 2076
Cocos nucifera 1115
conservation 1566
Coptis teeta 238
crops 888, 1360, 1497-1498
Cucumis callosus 2076
Cucumis melo 2076, 2080
Cucumis sativus 2366
Cucurbitaceae 2175
Curcuma amada 1245
Curcuma aromatica 1245
Curcuma longa 1245
Dendranthema morifolium 1122
Desmodium 1410

India *cont.*
edible species 387, 1623
Fabaceae 182
forest trees 1614
forests 923, 1578
grasslands 1558
Grewia optiva 1624
in situ conservation 2114
Indigofera 722
intellectual property rights 1897
Ipsea malabarica 1609
Jatropha curcas 2397
Jatropha gossypifolia 2397
Jatropha tanjorensis 2397
Leptochloa 1915
Ligustrum 1957
mangroves 1615
medicinal plants 380, 382-383, 387, 389, 392-393, 638, 899, 917, 988, 991-993, 1573, 1616, 1618, 1620-1621
on-farm conservation 1582
Orchidaceae 2111
ornamental plants 387, 896
Oryza nivara 2335
Oryza rufipogon 1166, 2335
Oryza sativa 888, 1166, 1280, 2021, 2335
Pinus roxburghii 1506
Pogostemon peethapushpum 804
policy 1897
Polypogon monspeliensis 1915
Porteresia coarctata 1638
Prosopis 1071
Prunus armeniaca 2375
Pteridophyta 190
reports, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1876
Santalum album 560-563
Sophora mollis 1530
sustainability 1566
Taxus wallichiana 1579
temperate fruits 1549
Triticum aestivum 1541
Triticum dicoccum 1541
Triticum durum 1541
tropical forests 2102
Vigna unguiculata 505
wild plants 899
Zea 837
Zea mays 837, 888
Indigenous knowledge
biodiversity 374
genetic resources, books 654
Grewia optiva 1624
medicinal plants 384, 393-396, 991-993, 1572, 1617, 1619, 2179-2180, 2185
Sorghum bicolor 2020, 2183
Zea mays 990
Indigofera
Africa 34
checklists 722
India 722
keys 722
taxonomy 34
Indigofera pseudomoniliformis
Africa 34
new species 34
Indonesia
Calamus occidentalis 753
Cocos nucifera 1114
Crepidium comberi 94
Crepidium dewildeanum 1993
Crepidium flammeum 1993
Crepidium sundaicum 94
Crepidium vermeulenianum 1993
Crepidium woodianum 94
Cycas falcata 1956
Dipterocarpaceae 640-641
forest trees 1426
Mallotus grandistipularis 59
medicinal plants 381
Myristica 60, 104
Weinmannia 64
Inflorescences
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 115
Oryza, genetics 2448
Oryza sativa, genetics 2448
Triticum aestivum
gene location 570
genetics 570
Triticum durum 1270
Inflorescences *cont.*
Triticum spelta
gene location 570
genetics 570
Triticum turgidum 1270
Information processing, fruit crops, germplasm 1252
Information services 1818
Insect pests, *Saccharum officinarum*, quarantine 2496
Insecticidal properties, wild plants 565
Insects
Lycopersicon pennellii, gene mapping 2241
Triticeae, pest resistance 1130
Intellectual property rights 4-7, 673-674, 678, 681, 1376, 1379, 1383, 1896, 1898-1900, 1902
Europe 679, 686
genetic resources 1375
India 1897
international agreements 682
medicinal plants, books 653
USA 686
Intergeneric hybridization
Aegilops, Triticum 1263
Aegilops cylindrica, Triticum aestivum 1824
Aegilops kotschyi, Secale cereale 2444
Aegilops ovata, Triticum aestivum 1267-1268, 2435
Aegilops tauschii
Agropyron cristatum, Hordeum chilense 996
Hordeum chilense 2429
Secale cereale 2429
Triticum aestivum 2438
Triticum durum 571, 1265
Aegilops variabilis
Secale cereale 2444
Triticum aestivum 1269, 1823, 2441
Aegilops ventricosa, Triticum durum 569
Agropyron tsukushiense
Kengyilia mutica 2456
Kengyilia rigidula 579
Agrostis, Polypogon 1285
Amacrinum, Nerine 2489
Amaryllis belladonna, Nerine 2489
Amaryne, Nerine 2489
Brassica, Sinapis 600
Brassica alboglabra, Orychophragmus violaceus 603
Brassica campestris
Diplotaxis berthautii 1856
Diplotaxis erucoides 1856
Eruca vesicaria 1857
Brassica juncea
Erucastrum gallicum 438
Orychophragmus violaceus 1307
Brassica napus (rape)
Hirschfeldia incana 606
Moricandia arvensis 602
Brassica pekinensis, Diplotaxis virgata 2468
Citrus, Poncirus 1668
Citrus maxima, Poncirus trifoliata 1853
Citrus reticulata, Fortunella crassifolia 2478
Citrus sunki, Poncirus trifoliata 2477
Cotoneaster melanocarpus, Sorbus sibirica 1809
Cymbidium goeringii
Dendrobium chrysotoxum 1085
Phalaenopsis 1085
Cyrtanthus elatus, Nerine 2489
Dasypyrum villosum
Triticum aestivum 1825, 2435
Triticum durum 931
Elymus canadensis, Hordeum vulgare 1273
Elymus caninus, Kengyilia rigidula 579
Elymus curvifolius
Triticum aestivum 1264
Triticum durum 1261
Elymus elongatus, Triticum aestivum 1627, 2433, 2441-2443
Elymus farctus
Triticum aestivum 1264, 2441
Triticum durum 1261
Elymus hispidus, Triticum durum 1826
Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Elymus tsukushiensis, Triticum aestivum 2439
Festuca pratensis, Lolium multiflorum 578
Hippeaskeria, Nerine 2489
Hordeum chilense, Triticum durum 2431-2432
Larix occidentalis, Pinus monticola 167
Lycopersicon esculentum, Solanum lycopersicoides 2472
Lycoris africana, Nerine 2489
Picea sitchensis
Larix eurolepis 167
Pinus monticola 167
Pseudotsuga menziesii 167
Pinus monticola, Pseudotsuga menziesii 167
Rhododendron obtusum, Tsusiophyllum tanakae 1866
Secale cereale, Triticum aestivum 2441
Sprekelia formosissima, Nerine 2489
Tripsacum, Zea mays 574
Tripsacum dactyloides, Zea mays 575, 2445
Triticeae 1257
International agreements 5-7, 661, 678, 1382, 1896, 1902
Arachis hypogaea 1384
biodiversity 671, 682
books 2520
breeders' rights 1374
Capsicum 1384
Cocos nucifera 689
intellectual property rights 682
International cooperation 685, 1895
Cocos nucifera 690
Theobroma cacao, germplasm 666
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute, organizations 1626
Internet, databases 2419
Interspecific hybridization
Abies 1076
Allium fistulosum 2467
Allium galanthum 2467
Alstroemeria 1869
Amaranthus cruentus 2338
Amaranthus powellii 2338
Amaranthus retroflexus 2338
Apium 1299
Apium graveolens 1299
Arachis 1310
Avena sativa 573, 1274, 1828
Avena sterilis 573, 1274, 1828
Beta 2483
Beta maritima 2482
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2482
Brassica 439, 1855
Brassica barrerieli 604
Brassica campestris 601, 605
Brassica juncea 601, 604
Brassica maurorum 1855
Brassica napus (rape) 439, 601
Brassica oxyrrhina 605
Cajanus acutifolius 2459
Cajanus cajan 1290, 2459
Cajanus cajanifolia 2459
Cajanus scarabaeoides 1290
Carica 325
Carica cauliflora 436, 597
Carica papaya 325, 436, 597
Cicer 1840
Cicer arietinum 1840
Citrus ichangensis 1852
Citrus jambhiri 1852
Citrus sinensis 1852
Clarkia australis 1447
Clarkia virgata 1447
Coffea pseudozanguebariae 1859
Corylus 598
Corylus avellana 598
Cymbidium 1085
Cymbidium goeringii 1085
Cynodon dactylon 2214
Cynodon transvaalensis 2214
Dendranthema indicum 615
Dendranthema morifolium 615
Dendranthema vestitum 615
Elymus 2454
Eucalyptus grandis 1678
Eucalyptus urophylla 1678

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Fragaria ananassa 1851
Fragaria pentaphylla 1851
Glycine max 582, 1287-1289, 1588, 1836-1838, 2458
Glycine soja 582, 1287, 1289, 1588, 1836-1838, 2458
Glycine tomentella 1288
Gossypium 611, 2486-2487
Gossypium barbadense 445
Gossypium hirsutum 445
Helianthus 2481
Helianthus annuus 607, 609, 1308-1309, 1858, 2037, 2481
Helianthus argophyllus 1308-1309
Helianthus bolanderi 1309
Helianthus petiolaris 609, 1858, 2037
Hordeum 116
Hordeum spontaneum 484, 1520
Hordeum vulgare 484, 1520
Hydrangea arborescens 1864
Hydrangea macrophylla 1864
Hystrix duthiei 2455
Hystrix longearistata 2455
Ipomoea 1925
Ipomoea batatas 313, 588, 1925
Ipomoea lacunosa 313
Ipomoea triloba 588
Iris brevicaulis 830
Iris ensata 616
Iris fulva 830, 877
Iris hexagona 877
Iris laevigata 616
Jatropha curcas 2397
Jatropha gossypifolia 2397
Jatropha tanjorensis 2397
Kengyilia 2456
Kengyilia hirsuta 579
Kengyilia mutica 2456
Kengyilia rigidula 579
Lachenalia 89
Lens culinaris 1839
Lens orientalis 1839
Leucaena 1835
Leucaena esculenta 1024
Leucaena leucocephala 1024
Lilium 2490
Lupinus 2457
Lupinus mutabilis 2457
Lycopersicon 2469
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 1849
Lycopersicon chilense 2473
Lycopersicon esculentum 426, 589-591, 1050-1051, 1301-1302, 1659-1660, 1849, 2239-2240, 2469-2470, 2473
Lycopersicon hirsutum 426, 591, 1302, 2470
Lycopersicon pennellii 1660, 2240
Lycopersicon peruvianum 589-590, 1051, 1660, 2473
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1050, 1301, 1659, 2239
Malus floribunda 1850
Malus pumila 1850
Nerine 2489
Nicotiana alata 2484
Nicotiana debneyi 1860
Nicotiana tabacum 1860, 2484
Oryza 576, 1834
Oryza eichingeri 1637, 1832, 2212
Oryza glaberrima 1283, 1831
Oryza longistaminata 1282, 1833, 2452
Oryza nivara 1640, 2452
Oryza rufipogon 1021, 1282, 1640, 2210, 2449
Oryza sativa 576, 1021, 1283, 1637, 1640, 1831-1834, 2210, 2212, 2449, 2452
Pachyrhizus ahipa 1296
Pachyrhizus erosus 1296
Pachyrhizus tuberosus 1296
Panicum infestum 1521
Panicum maximum 1521
Papaver setigerum 1870
Papaver somniferum 1870
Paulownia fortunei 334
Paulownia tomentosa 334
Pennisetum glaucum 823
Pennisetum mollissimum 823
Petunia axillaris 1868
Petunia hybrida 1868

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Petunia integrifolia 1868
Pinus brutia 612
Pinus halepensis 612
Pisum fulvum 585
Pisum sativum 585
Platanthera leucophaea 2491
Platanthera psycodes 2491
Populus deltoides 145
Populus trichocarpa 145
Prunus 1305, 2476
Prunus avium 594
Prunus dulcis 1305
Prunus incisa 594
Prunus mume 2476
Prunus nipponica 594
Rhododendron eriocarpum 614, 1865
Rhododendron japonicum 614
Rhododendron kaempferi 1865
Rhododendron kiusianum 614
Rosa dumalis 1867
Rosa rubiginosa 1867
Salix alba 146, 1504
Salix fragilis 146, 1504
Secale cereale 1829
Secale montanum 1829
Solanum 1841, 2463
Solanum acaule 1293, 1847
Solanum berthaultii 420, 2464
Solanum brevidens 421, 2462
Solanum chacoense 587, 947, 2465
Solanum commersonii 1291, 1848, 2462, 2466
Solanum famatinae 947
Solanum hjertingii 1295
Solanum kurtzianum 2355
Solanum maglia 2355
Solanum melongena 1303, 2474
Solanum nigrum 586
Solanum phureja 587, 2465
Solanum rybinii 2464
Solanum stenotomum 2464
Solanum torvum 1303, 2474
Solanum tuberosum 420-421, 586, 947, 1291, 1293, 1841, 1847-1848, 2461-2462, 2464-2466
Solanum (tuberous species) 1295, 2461
Sorghum bicolor 403
Sorghum caudatum 403
Trifolium nigrescens 580
Trifolium repens 580
Triticum 1262, 2440
Triticum aestivum 570, 1258-1259, 1827, 2435-2437
Triticum dicoccoides 2187
Triticum durum 1262, 1270, 2187
Triticum ispahanicum 1256
Triticum macha 1259
Triticum militinae 1827, 2436-2437
Triticum polonicum 1256
Triticum spelta 570
Triticum timopheevii 1258, 1827, 2435-2437
Triticum turgidum 1270
Tulipa agenensis 2165
Tulipa gesneriana 2165
Tulipa praestans 2165
Vicia faba 583
Vicia narbonensis 583
Viola patrinii 2488
Viola wittrockiana 2488
Zea luxurians 2445
Zea mays 2445
Introgression
Helianthus annuus 1858
Helianthus petiolaris 1858
Ipomoea
disease resistance, viruses 509
interspecific hybridization 1925
morphology 1044
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2230
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2230
taxonomy 1925
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044, 1416
Ipomoea batatas
conservation 2118
disease resistance, *Elsinoe batatas* 1203
gene banks 1714, 2118
interspecific hybridization 313, 588, 1925

Ipomoea batatas *cont.*
morphology 1044
nutritive value 1203
Peru 1714
pest resistance, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1772
protoplast fusion 313
quarantine, *Cylas formicarius elegantulus* 1313
taxonomy 1925
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 312
yields 1203
Ipomoea lacunosa
interspecific hybridization 313
protoplast fusion 313
Ipomoea trifida
morphology 1044
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044
Ipomoea triloba, interspecific hybridization 588
Ipomopsis aggregata
competitive ability 2074
pollination 2074
USA 2074
Ipsea malabarica
endangered species 1609
India 1609
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1609
Iran
Aegilops 1129
Aegilops tauschii 400
Astragalus 1922
Astragalus ahmad-parsai 1408
Astragalus scapiger 1409
Elymus hispidus 23
Helictotrichon pratense 1386
Hordeum 1129
Nepeta makuensis 1445
Polycarpon robbairea 1386
Robbairea delileana 1386
Triticum aestivum 480
Triticum boeoticum 847
Triticum urartu 847
Tulipa wendelboi 1456
Iraq
Triticum aestivum 1147, 1266
Triticum boeoticum 847
Triticum urartu 847
Iridoid glycosides, *Avicennia* 752
Iris, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2283
Iris brevicaulis
interspecific hybridization 830
natural selection 830
USA 830
Iris ensata
colour, genetics 616
flowers, genetics 616
interspecific hybridization 616
Iris fulva
gene flow 877
interspecific hybridization 830, 877
natural selection 830
USA 830
Iris hexagona
gene flow 877
interspecific hybridization 877
Iris laevigata
colour, genetics 616
flowers, genetics 616
interspecific hybridization 616
Irish Republic, *Sorbus* 63
Isariopsis *(see Phaeoisariopsis)*
Isodon
Ethiopia 98
nomenclature 98
Isoenzymes
Abeliophyllum distichum, genetic variation 1517
Abies, genetic variation 1515
Abies alba, genetic variation 1514
Abies nebrodensis, population genetics 2042
Aconitum lycoctonum, polymorphism 2046
Aegilops speltoides, polymorphism 848
Agave angustifolia, genetic variation 1488

Isoenzymes *cont.*
Agave fourcroydes, genetic variation 1488
Alnus acuminata, polymorphism 1511
Arecaceae, polymorphism 1810
Aster asa-grayi, genetic variation 2047
Avicennia 1431
Brassica, genetic variation 857
Brassica oleracea, genetic variation 857, 2236
Brassicaceae 825
Calluna vulgaris, polymorphism 2044
Cucumis melo, polymorphism 524
Cucumis sativus, genetic variation 42, 2366
Cupressus sempervirens, polymorphism 2043
Cypripedium fasciculatum, genetic variation 2051
Cypripedium kentuckiense, genetic variation 863
Cypripedium parviflorum, genetic variation 863
Dactylis glomerata, genetic variation 850
Dioscorea alata, genetic variation 1204
Elymus
genetic variation 2213
polymorphism 824, 1169
Elymus alaskanus, genetic variation 2030
Eucalyptus argutifolia, genetic variation 53
Eucalyptus obtusiflora, genetic variation 53
Fagopyrum homotropicum, population genetics 2029
Fagus sylvatica
genetic variation 1503
polymorphism 552
population genetics 2038-2039
genetic variation, *Lysimachia minoricensis* 1699
Glycine soja, genetic variation 852
Hemerocallis exaltata, genetic variation 844
Hemerocallis middendorffii, genetic variation 844
Hemerocallis taeanensis, genetic variation 2049
Hemerocallis thunbergii
genetic variation 844
polymorphism 1537
Hordeum, polymorphism 824
Hordeum vulgare
genetic variation 2019
polymorphism 1008
Hosta, genetic variation 152
Juglans regia, genetic variation 2035
Larix, genetic variation 842
Lens, genetic variation 854
Lolium multiflorum
genetics 139
heterozygosity 139
Lolium rigidum, genetic variation 1735
Lycoris sanguinea, genetic variation 1518
Macrozamia heteromera, genetic variation 843
Macrozamia johnsonii, genetic variation 1463
Macrozamia moorei, genetic variation 1463
Medicago, polymorphism 714
Medicago polymorpha, genetic variation 2034
Muhlenbergia torreyi, genetic variation 851
Musa
genetic variation 1510
polymorphism 536
Nassella pulchra, genetic variation 141
Oryza glumaepatula, genetic variation 138
Oryza rufipogon, genetic variation 2022
Pennisetum 704
Phaseolus lunatus, genetic variation 1029
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetic variation 1189
Picea abies, genetic variation 1513
Pinus, chemotaxonomy 757
Pinus brutia, genetic variation 150, 756
Pinus caribaea, polymorphism 1512
Pinus palustris, genetic variation 841
Isoenzymes *cont.*
Pinus pityusa, genetic variation 756
Pinus roxburghii, polymorphism 1506
Pinus sylvestris, genetic variation 151
Pinus yunnanensis, genetic variation 1505
Porteresia coarctata, genetic variation 1638
Prosopis, genetic variation 1681
Prunus (cherries)
gene mapping 594
genetics 594
linkage 594
Pseudotaxus, genetic variation 1432
Pseudotsuga menziesii, genetic variation 860, 1516
Psidium friedrichsthalianum, multivariate analysis 538
Psidium guajava, multivariate analysis 538
Quercus suber, genetic variation 144
Ricinus communis, variety classification 2395
Salix alba
genetics 146
polymorphism 146, 1504
Salix fragilis
genetics 146
polymorphism 146, 1504
Santalum album 563
Secale cereale
genetic variation 836
genetics 1829
Secale derzhavinii, genetics 1829
Secale montanum, genetics 1829
Sesamum indicum 1801
Sorghum bicolor
genetic variation 1160
polymorphism 2201
Taxus, genetic variation 1432
Tolumnia variegata, polymorphism 2052
Trichomanes speciosum, polymorphism 1519
Triticum durum, genetic variation 1144
Triticum urartu, polymorphism 848
Vicia, genetics 838
Vicia amoena, genetics 496
Vicia faba, genetics 838
Vigna 724
phylogeny 1413
Vigna unguiculata, genetic variation 2351
Vigna vexillata, genetic variation 840
Zea, polymorphism 837
Zea mays, polymorphism 837
Isoflavones, *Genista* 1953
Israel
Eruca vesicaria 982
Hordeum spontaneum 2318
Triticum dicoccoides 1628, 2187-2188
Triticum durum 2187
Italy
Abies alba 236
Abies nebrodensis 2042
Arbutus unedo 473
Biserrula pelecinus 1746
Brassica procumbens 744
Centranthus amazonum 778
Crassula campestris 800
crops 1539, 1576
Ficus carica 1551
Hordeum vulgare 1008
Limonium capraria 1974
Limonium montis-christi 1974
Lycopersicon esculentum 1777
Myrtus communis 473
Olea europaea 473, 1233, 2392, 2426
on-farm conservation 1575
Ophrys bertolonii 466
Origanum vulgare 811
Ornithopus compressus 1746
Phaseolus coccineus 1754
Phaseolus vulgaris 1754
Picea abies 236
Pistacia lentiscus 473
policy 1381
Populus nigra 667
Primula grignensis 775
Primula recubariensis 783
Prunus persica 2426
Quercus 55
Italy *cont.*
Rosmarinus officinalis 473
Taxus baccata 236
temperate fruits 2493
Triticum dicoccum 1140, 1145-1146, 2307
Triticum durum 1260
Triticum monococcum 1148
Triticum spelta 1145, 2307
vegetables 1754
Vitis 1221
Vitis vinifera 595, 1221
Ixia aurea
new species 1985
South Africa 1985
Jacquemontia revoluta
Brazil 1391
new species 1391
Jaltomata
South America 1475
taxonomy 1475
Japan
Abies 1685
Adonis amurensis 2409
Aster asa-grayi 2047
Camellia japonica 1690
Canna indica 1449
Citrullus lanatus 131
Cryptomeria japonica 1686
Fagopyrum esculentum 2337
Glycine soja 1751
Hemerocallis exaltata 844
Hemerocallis middendorffii 844
Hemerocallis thunbergii 844
Hystrix longearistata 2455
Lilium 2284
Magnolia 874
Oenanthe javanica 1547
Orchidaceae 230
Prunus 733
Rhododendron 187, 1972
Rhododendron uwaense 187
temperate fruits 1370
Jasminum jenniae
Australia 1441
new species 1441
Jatropha curcas
India 2397
interspecific hybridization 2397
Jatropha gossypifolia
India 2397
interspecific hybridization 2397
Jatropha tanjorensis
India 2397
interspecific hybridization 2397
Jordan
Aegilops 703
Lens
genetic diversity 855
random amplified polymorphic DNA 855
medicinal plants 1617
Satureja nabateorum 812
Triticum dicoccoides 1003
Triticum durum 1003
Juglans regia
Europe 2035
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2035
Juniperus
chemotaxonomy 79-80, 759
essential oils 79-80
chemotaxonomy 1952
prodelphinidin 759
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1952
Kalmia latifolia
female fertility 875
pollination 875
USA 875
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Kazakhstan, desert plants 1584
Kengyilia, interspecific hybridization 2456
Kengyilia hirsuta, interspecific hybridization 579
Kengyilia mutica
Agropyron tsukushiense, intergeneric hybridization 2456
interspecific hybridization 2456
Kengyilia rigidula
Agropyron tsukushiense, intergeneric hybridization 579

Kengyilia rigidula *cont.*
chromosome pairing 579
Elymus caninus, intergeneric hybridization 579
interspecific hybridization 579
taxonomy 579
Keys
Acacia 750
Faidherbia 750
forest trees 1426
books 646
Geranium 1451
grasses 18
Indigofera 722
Lupinus 691
Machaerium 755
Myriocladus 816
Sarracenia 1458
Ulmus 749
Knema
Borneo 104
taxonomy 104
Koeleria
New Zealand 1914
taxonomy 1914
Korea Republic
Abeliophyllum distichum 1517
Agastache rugosa 2418
Citrullus lanatus 525
Cucumis melo 1053
Cucurbita moschata 1662
flora 216
Glycine max 416, 498
Hemerocallis taeanensis 2049
Hemerocallis thunbergii 1537
Hosta 152
Lycoris sanguinea 1518
national parks 233
Orchidaceae 230
Panax pseudoginseng 1703
Panax quinquefolius 1703
vegetables 2184
Lachenalia
cytotaxonomy 89
interspecific hybridization 89
Lactuca
microsatellites 1656
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1049
Lactuca sativa
microsatellites 1656
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1049
seeds
germination 273
storage 274, 2137
viability 2137
Laguncularia racemosa
French Guiana 554
Gabon 554
waxes, genetic variation 554
Lamiales, flowers, evolution 829
Landraces 1
Allium porrum 1775
Brassica campestris 2388
Brassica oleracea 2235
crops 1126, 1498, 1576
Cucumis melo 1053
Cucurbita moschata 592
Fagopyrum esculentum 2337
Glycine max 1750
Hordeum spontaneum 2315
Hordeum vulgare 485, 487, 1008, 1013, 1155, 1271
Lathyrus cicera 1744
Lens culinaris 1192
Lycopersicon esculentum 1777
Oryza sativa 1280, 1732, 1820
Pachyrhizus ahipa 1207
Pachyrhizus erosus 1206
Phaseolus 2225
Phaseolus lunatus 2225
Phaseolus vulgaris 1188, 1756
Secale cereale 836
Sesamum indicum 1801
Solanum tuberosum 864
Sorghum bicolor 1160, 1730, 2183, 2201, 2324
Triticum 978
Triticum aestivum 475, 480-481, 1147, 1266, 1820
Triticum dicoccum 478, 2307
Landraces *cont.*
Triticum durum 478, 846, 1141-1143, 1721, 2309
Triticum monococcum 478
Triticum spelta 475, 2307
Vigna 1035
Vigna radiata 1035
Vitis 1221
Vitis vinifera 1221
Zea 837
Zea mays 837, 1635
Larix
isoenzymes, genetic variation 842
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 2272
ribosomal DNA 2272
taxonomy 1950
Larix eurolepis
Picea sitchensis, intergeneric hybridization 167
pollination 167
protoplast fusion, *in vitro* regeneration 1863
Larix laricina, protoplast fusion, *in vitro* regeneration 1863
Larix leptolepis, protoplast fusion, *in vitro* regeneration 1863
Larix occidentalis
Pinus monticola, intergeneric hybridization 167
pollination 167
Lathyrus, albumins, polymorphism 2033
Lathyrus cicera
evaluation 1744
landraces 1744
Spain 1744
variety classification 1745
Lathyrus sativus
albumins, genetic variation 129
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2222
seeds, germination 938
Latin America, legislation 683
Latitude
Rubus chamaemorus 1218
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1218
Lawns and turf
genetic diversity 1240
genetic markers 1240
Leaves
Aegilops speltoides 1726
Paspalum 710
Phaseolus vulgaris 1187
Rhododendron 1972
Salvia 2417
Lebanon
Prunus 895
Prunus (almonds) 2083
Triticum boeoticum 847
Triticum urartu 847
Legislation (*see also* Breeders' rights)
Asia 687
conservation 1377
Developing Countries 684
genetic resources 683
Latin America 683
Thailand 677
Lemmas, *Oryza sativa* 705
Lens
evaluation 1761
genetic diversity
Jordan 855
Syria 855
Turkey 855
isoenzymes, genetic variation 854
random amplified polymorphic DNA 854
Jordan 855
Syria 855
Turkey 855
Tajikistan 1761
Turkmenistan 1761
Uzbekistan 1761
yield components, heritability 1761
Lens culinaris
boron 1760
evaluation 1192, 2349
interspecific hybridization 1839
landraces 1192
polypeptides, variety classification 502
Spain 1192
toxic substances 1760
Lens culinaris *cont.*
yield components 1193-1195
Lens nigricans, yield components 1193
Lens orientalis, interspecific hybridization 1839
Lentinula edodes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2291
Lepanthes caritensis
in situ conservation 237
Puerto Rico 237
Lepidium
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1045
South America 1045
Lepidium meyenii
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1045
South America 1045
Leptine
Solanum chacoense
gene mapping 1039
genetics 587
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1039
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1039
Solanum phureja, genetics 587
Leptochloa
India 1915
taxonomy 1915
Leptosphaeria *(see also Magnaporthe)*
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica napus (rape)
gene mapping 439
genomes 439
restriction fragment length polymorphism 439
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya
seeds
germination 937
storage 937
Lespedeza tomentosa
seeds
germination 937
storage 937
Lesquerella fendleri
Brassica napus (rape), protoplast fusion 1057, 2480
DNA hybridization 1057
Lethal yellowing, *Cocos nucifera,* disease resistance 546
Leucaena
cold resistance 1835
genetic markers 1680
interspecific hybridization 1835
pest resistance, *Heteropsylla cubana* 1743
taxonomy 1406, 1921
Leucaena esculenta
interspecific hybridization 1024
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1024
Leucaena leucocephala
interspecific hybridization 1024
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1024
Leymus arenarius
Iceland 1642
taxonomy
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1642
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1642
Leymus mollis
taxonomy
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1642
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1642
USA 1642
Lichtensia viburni, *Ficus benjamina,* quarantine 1874
Ligules
Oryza longistaminata
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
Oryza sativa
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
Ligustrum
India 1957

Ligustrum *cont.*
taxonomy 1957
Lilium
interspecific hybridization 2490
Japan 2284
ovule culture, *in vitro* regeneration 2490
ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 2284
Lilium concolor, ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 1084
Lilium hansonii
seed treatment 291
seeds
germination 291
storage 291
Lilium maculatum, ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 1084
Lilium pensylvanicum, ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 1084
Limonium
apomixis 782
taxonomy 782
tissue culture
cryopreservation 344
storage 344
Limonium capraria
Italy 1974
new species 1974
Limonium dufourii
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1695
endangered species 1695
population genetics 1695
Spain 1695
Limonium montis-christi
Italy 1974
new species 1974
Limonium perplexum
new species 1982
Spain 1982
Limonium vigoi
new species 779
Spain 779
Linkage
Hordeum chilense
gliadin 2431
glutenins 2431
Oryza longistaminata
habit 1833
ligules 1833
Oryza sativa
habit 1833
ligules 1833
Prunus (cherries), isoenzymes 594
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera pallida 1650
potato X potexvirus 1650
Triticum durum
gliadin 2431
glutenins 2431
Linolenic acid, *Oenothera* 1802
Linum usitatissimum, seeds, storage 253
Lipids
Carthamus oxyacantha 2389
chemotaxonomy 695
multivariate analysis 695
Liriodendron chinense
China 870
flowers 870
seed production 870
Lithuania
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1220
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1220
Livistona
Australia 754
taxonomy 754
Lobelia brasiliensis
Brazil 781
new species 781
Lodging, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 2337
Lolium multiflorum
DNA hybridization 578
Festuca pratensis, intergeneric hybridization 578
gene banks 139
isoenzymes
genetics 139
heterozygosity 139
population genetics 139
Lolium perenne, collections 2296
Lolium rigidum
Europe 1735
Lolium rigidum *cont.*
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1735
Lonicera
collecting missions 1107
gene banks 1107
plant composition 1224
Russia 1107, 1224
Taiwan 766
taxonomy 766
Lotus
Argentina 2344
genetic resources 2344
Lotus corniculatus
Morocco 581
morphology 1920
rhizomes 581
Russia 1920
taxonomy 1920
Low input agriculture (*see also* Sustainability)
Lupinus
Africa 691
alkanes, chemotaxonomy 719
Australia 1098
breeding 1286
collections 1098
conferences 2507
disease resistance, *Glomerella cingulata* 2343
domestication 691
Europe 691
evolution 691
gene banks 718, 2132
genetic diversity 1098, 2024
reviews 2023
genetic resources, books 648, 1354
globulins, chemotaxonomy 1919
interspecific hybridization 2457
keys 691
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2219
nucleotide sequences 2217
repetitive DNA 2218
quarantine, *Glomerella cingulata* 2492
Russia 718
South America 2024
taxonomy 691, 1918, 2024
waxes, chemotaxonomy 719
Lupinus albus
characterization 1742
disease resistance, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 1173
Egypt 1742, 2079
genetic diversity 2216
plant collections 2079
polymerase chain reaction 2216
Lupinus angustifolius, disease resistance, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 1173
Lupinus hispanicus, germination 2298
Lupinus luteus, pollen, storage 2173
Lupinus mutabilis, interspecific hybridization 2457
Lycopersicon
cold resistance 1776, 1778
crossing over 1052
disease resistance
Alternaria solani 518
Clavibacter michiganensis 2360
Oidium lycopersicum 517, 2361, 2469
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1210
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2363
interspecific hybridization 2469
photosynthesis 1776
quality, gene mapping 2471
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1052
salt tolerance 1778
seeds, germination 1778
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
yield components, gene mapping 2471
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
growth period, pleiotropy 1849
interspecific hybridization 1849
salt tolerance 1849
Lycopersicon chilense
disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2472
interspecific hybridization 2473
Lycopersicon chilense *cont.*
transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 2243
Lycopersicon esculentum
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2240
centres of diversity 520
conferences 2502
crossing over 1302
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 1660
disease resistance
Alternaria solani 518
Botrytis cinerea 2472
diseases 590
Oidium lycopersicum 517, 2469
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1210
ethylene
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
evaluation 1777
gene mapping 1659, 2240
growth period, pleiotropy 1849
heat resistance
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
hybrid seed production 2057
interspecific hybridization 426, 589-591, 1050-1051, 1301-1302, 1659-1660, 1849, 2239-2240, 2469-2470, 2473
Italy 1777
landraces 1777
Meloidogyne
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
pest resistance 1300
Tetranychus 591
Tuta absoluta 2470
pollen, storage 2057
pollination 2057
protoplast culture 2238
protoplast fusion 589
quality 1301, 2362
gene mapping 2471
quantitative traits, restriction fragment length polymorphism 426
random amplified polymorphic DNA 520
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1659, 2240
ripening
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
salt tolerance 1849
gene mapping 1050, 2239
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1050, 2239
seed treatment, magnetic field 925
seeds, germination 925
Solanum lycopersicoides, intergeneric hybridization 2472
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
Tetranychus 591
2-tridecanone 591, 2470
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
yield components, gene mapping 2471
Lycopersicon glandulosum, protoplast culture 2238
Lycopersicon hirsutum
crossing over 1302
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2364
interspecific hybridization 426, 591, 1302, 2470
pest resistance
Tetranychus 591
Tuta absoluta 2470
quantitative traits, restriction fragment length polymorphism 426
Tetranychus 591
2-tridecanone 591, 2470
Lycopersicon parviflorum, disease resistance, *Oidium lycopersicum* 517
Lycopersicon pennellii
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2240

Lycopersicon pennellii *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 1660
ethylene
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
fatty acids, gene mapping 2241
gene mapping 2240
insects, gene mapping 2241
interspecific hybridization 1660, 2240
pest resistance 1300
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2240
ripening
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
Lycopersicon peruvianum
cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 1660
disease resistance
diseases 590
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 519
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 2364
heat resistance
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
interspecific hybridization 589-590, 1051, 1660, 2473
Meloidogyne
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
protoplast culture 2238
in vitro regeneration 952
protoplast fusion 589
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetics 519
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2364
gene mapping 1659
interspecific hybridization 1050, 1301, 1659, 2239
quality 1301
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1659
salt tolerance
gene mapping 1050, 2239
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1050, 2239
Lycoris africana, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Lycoris sanguinea
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1518
Korea Republic 1518
population genetics 1518
Lysimachia minoricensis, genetic variation, isoenzymes 1699
Machaerium
Brazil 755
distribution 755
keys 755
Macrozamia heteromera
genetic diversity 843
heterozygosity 843
isoenzymes, genetic variation 843
Macrozamia johnsonii
Australia 1463
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1463
taxonomy 1463
Macrozamia moorei
Australia 1463
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1463
taxonomy 1463
Madagascar
Campnosperma parvifolium 62
conservation 218
Cynorkis bardotiana 795
Erica 1971
Pandanus 1945
Tannodia 66
Maddenia
pollen 1935
taxonomy 1935
Madeira, *Anthoxanthum odoratum* 713
Magnaporthe grisea
Oryza 2334
Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
Oryza sativa, disease resistance 489, 1732
Magnolia
inbreeding 874
Japan 874
Magnolia wugangensis
China 1960
new species 1960
Magnoliaceae
maturase
nucleotide sequences 2278
phylogeny 2278
Majorana *(see Origanum)*
Malawi, flora 1342
Malaysia
Alocasia 1417
Artocarpus 1419
Azadirachta indica 557
conservation 2103
Ficus 1419
flora 1556
forest trees 627
mangroves 2176
medicinal plants 232, 2179
nature reserves 222
Orchidaceae 230
sustainability 2103
Theobroma cacao 2301
tropical forests 222
Zingiberaceae 103
Male sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Allium fistulosum
backcrossing 2467
cytoplasmic inheritance 2467
Allium galanthum
backcrossing 2467
cytoplasmic inheritance 2467
Brassica oxyrrhina
chromosome addition 605
random amplified polymorphic DNA 605
Cajanus acutifolius 2459
Cajanus cajan 2459
Cajanus cajanifolia 2459
Cedronella canariensis 172
Ocotea tenera 164
Olea europaea, chloroplast genetics 2256
Rosmarinus officinalis, mitochondrial genetics 2289
Mallotus cordatifolius
new species 59
Philippines 59
Mallotus grandistipularis
Indonesia 59
new species 59
Mallotus wenzelianus
new species 59
Philippines 59
Malus
China 428
collecting missions 1548
Czech Republic 1548
disease resistance 2372
diseases 526
Podosphaera leucotricha 2371
Venturia inaequalis 2371
gene banks 2372
pest resistance 2372
quality 1785
random amplified polymorphic DNA 428
Malus floribunda, interspecific hybridization 1850
Malus hupehensis
China 593
rootstocks 593
Malus pumila
centres of origin 1482
Czech Republic 2373
disease resistance
diseases 526
Venturia inaequalis 1850, 2475
domestication 1482
evaluation 1213, 1784
gene banks 2373
interspecific hybridization 1850
microsatellites, variety classification 427
tissue culture, cryopreservation 2152
USA 1213
Malus pumila *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis
disease resistance 2373
genetics 1850, 2475
Malus sylvestris
conservation 2108
Germany 2108
Malva, nomenclature 87
Mammillaria
chromosome morphology 1995
cytogenetics 2412
cytotaxonomy 1995
DNA 2412
Management, genetic resources 1903-1905
Mangifera
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 1669
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1669
Mangifera indica
evaluation 1108
gene banks 1108
South Africa 1108
Mangrove forests, conservation, conferences 1322
Mangroves
conservation 2176
ethnobotany 1615
India 1615
Malaysia 2176
phylogeny
random amplified polymorphic DNA 452
restriction fragment length polymorphism 452
sustainability 2176
Manihot baccata
Brazil 1414
new species 1414
Manihot esculenta
Africa 948
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1713
domestication 2012
embryo culture, storage 948
gene banks 1713
genetic diversity 422, 1713
germplasm exchange 948
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1415
phylogeny 2012
nucleotide sequences 1415
South America 948
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 309
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 422
Marsdenia woodburyana
new species 1970
Puerto Rico 1970
Mathematics
Arachis hypogaea, descriptors 1254
collections 886
gene flow 132
genetic resources 845
Matricaria *(see also Chamomilla)*
Maturase
Magnoliaceae
nucleotide sequences 2278
phylogeny 2278
Michelia
nucleotide sequences 2278
phylogeny 2278
Mauritius
Coffea 913
Psiadia arguta 351
Mayetiola destructor, *Triticum durum,* pest resistance 1724
Medicago
Australia 1737
characterization 1737
China 1508
chromosome number 1027
distribution 1403
France 1737
gene banks 1737
genetic diversity 1508
isoenzymes, polymorphism 714
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 414
nucleotide sequences 414, 1027

Medicago *cont.*
proteins 495
ribosomal DNA
nucleotide sequences 1027
phylogeny 1026
seed treatment 266
seeds 495
germination 266
Sicily 714
taxonomy 714
Tunisia 1403
Medicago polymorpha, genetic variation, isoenzymes 2034
Medicago sativa
Argentina 1738
characterization 1736
disease resistance, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 494
distribution 1738
gene flow 2032
genetic diversity 2100
genetic markers, reviews 1736
multivariate analysis 1738
plant composition 1739
proteins
China 1509
genetic distance 1509
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1738
seed treatment 267
seeds
China 1509
genetic distance 1509
germination 267
Spain 2032, 2100
taxonomy 1736
multivariate analysis 1404
Medicago truncatula, collections 2296
Medicinal plants
antibacterial properties 380
antimicrobial properties 1619
Argentina 918, 2180
Chile 918
China 1538
collecting missions 1538
conservation 232, 916-918, 1572-1573
books 653
domestication 1492
endangered species 899
ethnobotany 379-383, 385-387, 389, 392, 638, 985, 987-988, 1616, 1618, 1620-1621, 2181
books 1883
Europe 916
gene banks 1123
Ghana 2181
Honduras 1619
India 380, 382-383, 387, 389, 392-393, 638, 899, 917, 988, 991-993, 1573, 1616, 1618, 1620-1621
indigenous knowledge 384, 393-396, 991-993, 1572, 1617, 1619, 2179-2180, 2185
Indonesia 381
intellectual property rights, books 653
Jordan 1617
Malaysia 232, 2179
Mexico 379, 384-386, 394, 918, 985
Nigeria 1572
Slovenia 1123
South Africa 396
Spain 2185
USA 987
Venezuela 395
Mediterranean Region
fodder legumes 1368, 1405
grasslands 210, 902
Potentilla 1967
Quercus suber 144
Triticum dicoccum 658
Triticum durum 1906
Triticum monococcum 658
Triticum spelta 658
Vigna 725
wild plants 565
Melanesia
Santalum austrocaledonicum 559
Santalum yasi 559
Melanins
Solanum hjertingii, dominance 1295
Melanins *cont.*
Solanum (tuberous species), dominance 1295
Melica californica
ecotypes 2340
USA 2340
Melissa officinalis
plant composition 1817
quality 1817
Turkey 1817
Meloidogyne
Beta maritima, pest resistance 2482
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), pest resistance 2482
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
Lycopersicon peruvianum
gene mapping 1051
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1051
Myrtaceae, pest resistance 539
Psidium guajava, pest resistance 539
Solanum bulbocastanum
genetic markers 2227
pest resistance 2227
Solanum tuberosum
genetic markers 2227
pest resistance 2227
Meloidogyne exigua, *Coffea,* pest resistance 2401
Meloidogyne javanica, *Coffea,* pest resistance 1804
Meloidogyne naasi
Aegilops variabilis, chromosome addition 1269
Triticum aestivum, chromosome addition 1269
Mentha
evaluation 2416
tissue culture, storage 1611
Turkey 2416
Menyanthes trifoliata
Canada 882
sexual reproduction 882
Merxmuellera cincta
new taxa 1402
South Africa 1402
Mespilus flabellata, nomenclature 1436
Metasequoia glyptostroboides
China 1687
genetic diversity 1687
genetic resources 1951
palaeobotany 1951
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1687
Metroxylon paulcoxii
new species 77
Western Samoa 77
Metroxylon sagu
seed treatment 297
seeds
germination 297
storage 297
Mexico
Arecaceae 2040
Bromeliaceae 1459
Cecropia obtusifolia 165
Chaptalia hintonii 780
Cocos nucifera 546
Coreopsis crawfordii 1981
Crataegus nelsonii 527
Crataegus pubescens 527
Cucurbitaceae 130
Dahlia 2018
Echeveria gibbiflora 175
Furcraea niquivilensis 1941
Gerbera hintonii 780
Gossypium hirsutum 2402
Helianthus annuus 123
Hymenocallis clivorum 90
medicinal plants 379, 384-386, 394, 918, 985
Muhlenbergia torreyi 851
Ocotea heribertoi 71
Opuntia 2014
Pachycereus tepamo 799
Physalis 740
Pimenta dioica 1622
Pinus devoniana 1072
Mexico *cont.*
Pleurotus 974
Quercus lesueuri 54
Rhizophora mangle 553
Ruellia 1968
Ruellia chilpancingana 1968
Sechium mexicanum 1928
Solanum (tuberous species) 507
Sorghastrum pohlianum 711
Stenocereus stellatus 2015, 2059
Tagetes 1815
Theobroma cacao 2017
Triticum aestivum 1723
Tzeltalia 740
Ulmus 749
Ulmus ismaelis 749
Yucca mixtecana 51
Zamia lacandona 768
Zea 837
Zea mays 9, 837, 990, 1159
Michelia
China 72
cytotaxonomy 72
maturase
nucleotide sequences 2278
phylogeny 2278
Microcyclus ulei, *Hevea brasiliensis,* quarantine 2498
Micropropagation (*see also* Tissue culture)
Allium cepa 316
Microsatellites
Brassica oleracea 2236
Camellia japonica 1690
Cocos nucifera, variety classification 1671
Elymus 1023
theses 2213
Elymus alaskanus 411
Elymus caninus 1023
Fagus crenata 2270
Fagus japonica 2270
Fraxinus excelsior 1068
Hordeum 402
Hordeum spontaneum 402
Hordeum vulgare 398
Lactuca 1656
Lactuca sativa 1656
Malus pumila, variety classification 427
Oryza, evolution 1636
Oryza sativa 2205
Picea abies 1684
Picea glauca 2271
Pinus contorta 1683
Pinus radiata 2271
Pinus strobus 2271
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2271
Sorghum bicolor 2201
Triticum aestivum 398
Triticum dicoccoides, Puccinia striiformis 2187
Triticum durum, Puccinia striiformis 2187
Vitis vinifera, variety classification 1665
Zostera marina 1707
Middle East, *Bromus* 712
Mimosa craspedisetosa
Bolivia 1946
new species 1946
Mimosaceae, taxonomy, books 1338
Mimosoideae
Pakistan 30
pollen 30
taxonomy 30
Miscanthus, oxidative stress, genetic engineering 2259
Mitochondrial genetics
Abies, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 1685
Daucus, phylogeny 1651
Daucus carota, phylogeny 1651
Glycine soja 417
phylogeny 723
Hordeum spontaneum, cytoplasm 2197
Hordeum vulgare, cytoplasm 2197
Lycopersicon esculentum, cytoplasmic male sterility 1660
Lycopersicon pennellii, cytoplasmic male sterility 1660
Lycopersicon peruvianum, cytoplasmic male sterility 1660
Pinus attenuata, evolution 1075
Pinus muricata, evolution 1075

Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
Pinus radiata, evolution 1075
Pinus sylvestris, evolution 1073
Pleurotus, taxonomy 467
Rosmarinus officinalis, male sterility 2289
Solanum 1843
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2229
Solanum tuberosum 1843
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2229
Models, plant introduction 191
Molecular genetics
Beta, Heterodera schachtii 444
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 1062
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), *Heterodera schachtii* 444, 1062
evolution 817
conferences 1327
genetic resources 1091
Nicotiana, taxonomy 2264
taxonomy 1907
Teucrium dunense
ribosomal DNA 808
taxonomy 808
Teucrium thymifolium
ribosomal DNA 808
taxonomy 808
Momordica dioica, pollen, storage 2174
Mongolia
desert plants 1584
forests 211
grasslands 211
Monimopetalum
China 697
new genus 697
Monoterpenes
Pinus brutia 612
Pinus halepensis 612
Moraea, taxonomy 792
Moricandia arvensis
Brassica juncea, protoplast fusion 1306
Brassica napus (rape), intergeneric hybridization 602
cytoplasmic male sterility, cytoplasmic inheritance 1306
Moricandia nitens, protoplast culture 2249
Moringa oleifera, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1658
Morocco
Hordeum spontaneum 2199
Lotus corniculatus 581
Phoenix dactylifera 369, 437
Scrophularia fontqueri 696
Sorghum bicolor 1160, 2201
Morphine, *Papaver somniferum* 1244
Morphology
Arrhenatherum elatius, natural selection 140
Boehmeria 125
Campanula, genetic variation 1980
Cucurbita pepo 142
Dianthus 2410
fodder plants 1734
Ipomoea 1044
Ipomoea batatas 1044
Ipomoea trifida 1044
Lotus corniculatus 1920
Morus, multivariate analysis 1795
Pachyrhizus, multivariate analysis 1205
Pistacia vera 1238
Sesbania 1747
Sorbus, genetic variation 63
Sorghum bicolor 2323-2324
genetic variation 1160
Tagetes, multivariate analysis 1815
Zea mays 822
Morus, morphology, multivariate analysis 1795
Mosla
Taiwan 1473
taxonomy 1473
Mozambique, flora 1342
Muhlenbergia torreyi
Argentina 851
isoenzymes, genetic variation 851
Mexico 851
USA 851
Multivariate analysis
Aegilops, yield components 1132
Alchemilla 785
Caladenia tentaculata, population genetics 2050
Cocos nucifera, fruits 545
crops
collections 2294
genetic markers 2294
lipids 695
Medicago sativa 1738
taxonomy 1404
Morus, morphology 1795
Oryza sativa 2021
Pachyrhizus, morphology 1205
Papaver setigerum, fatty acids 1870
Papaver somniferum, fatty acids 1870
Passiflora, taxonomy 741
Psidium friedrichsthalianum, isoenzymes 538
Psidium guajava, isoenzymes 538
Rosa, chemotaxonomy 814
Saccharum officinarum, quantitative traits 550
Tagetes, morphology 1815
Thymus baeticus, essential oils 1246
Triticum, yield components 1132
Triticum aestivum, yield components 2312
Triticum durum 1144
Musa
collecting missions 185, 2081
conservation 185
cryopreservation 301, 322
disease resistance
Fusarium 1225
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1225
DNA 2382
evaluation, books 1348
gene banks 1109
genetic diversity 1056
genetic variation, isoenzymes 1510
Honduras 1348
isoenzymes, polymorphism 536
quality, books 1348
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1056, 1666
Sri Lanka 2081
tissue culture
in vitro regeneration 323
storage 1602
Vietnam 185
Mutations
evolution 112, 133, 135
Hordeum vulgare, inflorescences 115
statistics 134, 136
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, *Musa,* disease resistance 1225
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Aegilops tauschii, disease resistance 1265
Triticum durum, disease resistance 1265
Mycosphaerella pinodes, *Pisum sativum,* disease resistance 585, 1759
Myriocladus
Brazil 816
Guyana 816
keys 816
taxonomy 816
Venezuela 816
Myristica
Indonesia 60, 104
Papua New Guinea 60
taxonomy 60, 104
Myrtaceae, pest resistance, *Meloidogyne* 539
Myrtus communis
evaluation 473
Italy 473
Myzus persicae
Prunus davidiana, pest resistance 2378
Prunus persica, pest resistance 2378
Namibia
conservation 900
Euphorbia leistneri 97
flora 900
Sorghum bicolor 2324
Nassella
ecotypes 2340
USA 2340
Nassella pulchra
isoenzymes, genetic variation 141
quantitative traits, genetic variation 141
Nassella pulchra *cont.*
USA 141
Nasturtium, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1088
National parks
forests 1578
Korea Republic 233
Natural selection 108
Arrhenatherum elatius, morphology 140
Iris brevicaulis 830
Iris fulva 830
Nature reserves
Arecaceae 924
Malaysia 222
Uganda 215
Nectar, Orchidaceae 878
Nelumbo nucifera
China 986
ethnobotany 986
Nematoda, *Vitis,* quarantine 1316
Neovossia *(see Tilletia)*
Nepal
conservation 905, 2106
crops 1126, 1499, 1567
Eleusine coracana 1162
Ephedra gerardiana 1816
Ephedra pachyclada 1816
Fagopyrum tataricum 1162
Girardinia diversifolia 1807
grasslands 903
Grewia optiva 1624
Hordeum vulgare 485
on-farm conservation 2115
Oryza sativa 1820, 2117
Panicum miliaceum 1162
Setaria italica 1162
Sophora mollis 1530
Triticum aestivum 1820
Nepenthes
Borneo 880
pollination 880
Nepeta makuensis
Iran 1445
new species 1445
Nerine
Amacrinum, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Amaryllis belladonna, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Amaryne, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Cyrtanthus elatus, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Hippeaskeria, intergeneric hybridization 2489
interspecific hybridization 2489
Lycoris africana, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Sprekelia formosissima, intergeneric hybridization 2489
Netherlands
Allium oleraceum 1525
Gentiana pneumonanthe 179
Gentianella germanica 1535
Phyteuma spicatum 180
Salvia pratensis 180
Scabiosa columbaria 180
Networks 1818
Brassica 11
Triticum durum 1906
Neural networks, *Olea europaea,* variety classification 1232
New Caledonia, *Pittosporum lanipetalum* 767
New genus
Monimopetalum 697
Renzorchis 796
Siamanthus 88
New species
Acacia 1430
Acacia qandalensis 751
Acacia tephrophylla 751
Adenophora ningxianica 1468
Aglaonema flemingianum 100
Alchemilla montenegrina 774
Alchemilla rubidula 774
Alchemilla vincekii 774
Allium archeotrichon 1929
Allium brulloi 729
Androsace villosa 1450
Anthoxanthum odoratum 713
Arachniodes squamulosa 99

New species *cont.*
Arthrostylidium auriculatum 815
Arthrostylidium chiribiquetensis 815
Arthrostylidium punctulatum 815
Arthrostylidium virolinensis 815
Artocarpus 1419
Astragalus ahmad-parsai 1408
Astragalus concordius 35
Astragalus scapiger 1409
Bactris neomilitaris 1420
Bauhinia brevipedicellata 50
Begonia gomantongensis 1454
Begonia lazat 41
Begonia postarii 1454
Bulbophyllum involutum 96
Calamus occidentalis 753
Calathea singularis 1462
Campanula pangea 784
Campnosperma parvifolium 62
Centranthus amazonum 778
Chusquea antioquensis 815
Chusquea arachniforme 815
Clematis henryi 1439
Clematis xinhuiensis 1439
Clematis zhejiangensis 1439
Colchicum chimonanthum 1984
Colchicum confusum 1984
Colchicum rausii 1984
Coreopsis crawfordii 1981
Crepidium comberi 94
Crepidium cribbianum 794
Crepidium dewildeanum 1993
Crepidium flammeum 1993
Crepidium lyroglossum 794
Crepidium ochyreanum 794
Crepidium sarawakense 794
Crepidium sundaicum 94
Crepidium vermeulenianum 1993
Crepidium woodianum 94
Cuphea congesta 1422
Cuphea xanthopetala 1422
Cyathea halonata 99
Cyathea punctata 99
Cycas 761
Cycas edentata 78
Cycas falcata 1956
Cycas pranburiensis 1433
Cycnoches barthiorum 1990
Cynorkis bardotiana 795
Desmodium luteolum 721
Desmodium teres 33
Disa virginalis 797
Elaeocarpus 65
Epipactis futakii 793
Eragrostis 25
Eragrostis vallsiana 1398
Eragrostis vernix 1398
Erica bosseri 1971
Erica cabernetea 83
Erica cedromontana 83
Erica cubitans 1965
Erica feminarum 1964
Erica garciae 1965
Erica hansfordii 1964
Erica hebdomadalis 769
Erica marojejyensis 1971
Erica navigatoris 83
Erica sperata 1965
Etlingera belalongensis 1979
Etlingera corrugata 1979
Etlingera rubromarginata 1979
Euonymus furfuraceus 1959
Euonymus leishanensis 1959
Euphorbia lancasteriana 1996
Euphorbia leistneri 97
Fagonia elliptica 2003
Fagopyrum megaspartianum 1733
Fagopyrum pilus 1733
Fagopyrum zuogongense 1733
Ficus 1419
Ficus katendei 67
Fingardia yamapensis 93
Furcraea niquivilensis 1941
Geranium planum 786
Habenaria praecox 1457
Hebe perbella 82
Hedysarum costaetalentii 36
Hessea tenuipedicellata 1455
Hymenocallis clivorum 90
Impatiens uzungwaensis 1977
Indigofera pseudomoniliformis 34
New species *cont.*
Ixia aurea 1985
Jacquemontia revoluta 1391
Jasminum jenniae 1441
Limonium capraria 1974
Limonium montis-christi 1974
Limonium perplexum 1982
Limonium vigoi 779
Lobelia brasiliensis 781
Magnolia wugangensis 1960
Mallotus cordatifolius 59
Mallotus grandistipularis 59
Mallotus wenzelianus 59
Manihot baccata 1414
Marsdenia woodburyana 1970
Metroxylon paulcoxii 77
Mimosa craspedisetosa 1946
Nepeta makuensis 1445
Ocotea heribertoi 71
Octomeria excentrica 1992
Odontoglossum dracoceps 1991
Oldenlandia gibsonii 1474
Pachycereus tepamo 799
Pandanus 1945
Paspalum cardenasianum 24
Passiflora aimae 742
Pavetta tshikondeni 1947
Pelargonium angustipetalum 1448
Pelargonium parvipetalum 1448
Pelargonium rubiginosum 1448
Petunia bajeensis 788
Petunia riograndensis 788
Piper 2004
Pittosporum lanipetalum 767
Pleurothallis 1992
Poa spania 1913
Pogostemon peethapushpum 804
Polypodium fayorum 99
Primula grignensis 775
Primula recubariensis 783
Primula sinoplantaginea 86
Psoralea peratica 31
Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne 796
Rheochloa scabiflora 1916
Rhipidocladum abregoensis 815
Rhus pygmaea 1442
Ribes austroecuadorense 734
Ribes erectum 734
Ruellia chilpancingana 1968
Salix gonggashanica 1428
Salvia thermara 2006
Satureja nabateorum 812
Scrophularia fontqueri 696
Sechium mexicanum 1928
Siamanthus siliquosus 88
Sorghastrum pohlianum 711
Sparaxis auriculata 1985
Sporobolus fibrosus 26
Sporobolus mopane 26
Stromanthe palustris 1462
Tannodia 66
Thamnosma somalensis 1999
Thymus nakhodkensis 1472
Trichocentrum obcordilabium 95
Trichocentrum viridulum 95
Trichomanes paucisorum 99
Tulipa wendelboi 1456
Ulmus ismaelis 749
Valeriana tajuvensis 1469
Vicia erzurumica 716
Yucca mixtecana 51
Zamia lacandona 768
Ziziphus hajarensis 739
New taxa
Cissus quadrangularis 2002
Cuphea splendida 1422
Festuca 22
Guadua angustifolia 815
Impatiens volkensii 1977
Merxmuellera cincta 1402
Ophioglossum richardsiae 1998
Ophioglossum vulgatum 1998
Physalis 740
Prunus 733
Stipa iberica 1401
Tzeltalia 740
New Zealand
Festuca 22
Hebe 1437
Hebe perbella 82
Koeleria 1914
New Zealand *cont.*
Poa spania 1913
Trisetum 708
Nicaragua
Phaseolus spectabilis 726
Phaseolus stenolobus 726
Vigna linearis 726
Vigna spectabilis 726
Nicotiana
France 2302
gene banks, catalogues 2302
taxonomy, molecular genetics 2264
Nicotiana africana, protoplast culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1605
Nicotiana alata
cytoplasmic male sterility
cytoplasmic inheritance 610, 2484
repetitive DNA 610
interspecific hybridization 2484
protoplast fusion 610
Nicotiana debneyi
disease resistance, *Peronospora tabacina* 1860
interspecific hybridization 1860
Thielaviopsis basicola
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1677
repetitive DNA 1677
Nicotiana tabacum
breeding 2485
cytoplasmic male sterility
cytoplasmic inheritance 610, 2484
repetitive DNA 610
disease resistance, *Peronospora tabacina* 1860
gene banks, catalogues 2302
Hyoscyamus muticus, protoplast fusion 1861
interspecific hybridization 1860, 2484
protoplast fusion 610
tissue culture, cryopreservation 310
USA 2485
Nigeria
Digitaria exilis 1542
Dioscorea 510
medicinal plants 1572
Vigna subterranea 506
Nilaparvata lugens
Oryza, pest resistance 1830
Oryza eichingeri, pest resistance 1832
Oryza sativa, pest resistance 1830
Nitrogen, *Solanum* (tuberous species) 1771
Nitrogen fixation, *Cicer arietinum* 1762
Nodulins
Oryza brachyantha, genetic engineering 2206
Oryza sativa, genetic engineering 2206
Nomenclature 1387
(*see also* New species; New taxa)
Aegilops, databases 1910
Agave vivipara 1942
algae, databases 2008
Allium magicum 39-40
Allium nigrum 39-40
Allium roseum 39
Annona pygmaea 1940
Annona warmingiana 1940
Brassica 743
Brassicaceae 743
Bromus 712
Calyptranthes proctorii 1970
Canavalia maritima 38
Canavalia rosea 38
Canna indica 1449
Chaptalia hintonii 780
Clitoria lactescens 28
Coincya monensis 48
Colchicum 790
Colophospermum mopane 73
Crataegus 1436
Erica 1971
Erica thomensis 1955
Eruca hispida 48
Fabaceae 1407
Gerbera hintonii 780
Gladiolus saxatilis 1985
Hardwickia 73
Isodon 98
Malva 87
Mespilus flabellata 1436
Phaseolus spectabilis 726

Phaseolus stenolobus 726
Pinus maximinoi 74
Plectranthus 98
Pyrus 1436
Saxifraga 1461
Solanum vespertilio 807
Solenostemon 98
Themeda 1400
Theobroma cacao 2427
Thymus pulcherrimus 810
Thymus serpyllum 106
Trichocentrum 95
Triticeae 701
Triticum, databases 1910
Triticum spelta 15
Triticum turgidum 15
Vicia amphicarpa 37
Vicia benghalensis 37
Vicia sativa 37
Vigna 724
Vigna linearis 726
Vigna spectabilis 726
North Africa
Hordeum vulgare 1013
Sorbus 731
North America
Cercidiphyllum 228
Hamamelis 1082
Helianthus annuus 2251
Panax pseudoginseng 1703
Panax quinquefolius 1703
Pinus attenuata 1075
Pinus muricata 1075
Pinus radiata 1075
Pomaria 32
Norway
Pulsatilla pratensis 173
Saxifraga cernua
genetic variation 861
random amplified polymorphic DNA 861
Saxifraga cespitosa 459
Nothofagus
androecium 70
taxonomy 70
Nothofagus nervosa, distribution, chloroplast genetics 453
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Oryza longistaminata 2452
Oryza nivara 2452
Oryza sativa 2452
Nucleolus organizer, *Triticum,* nucleotide sequences 2190
Nucleotide sequences
Aegilops tauschii
glucan branching enzyme 1006
glutenins 1005
phylogeny 399
Allium, phylogeny 424, 1655
Aster, phylogeny 1697
Bouteloua, ribosomal DNA 1025
Cathaya, phylogeny 1078
Crambe, phylogeny 2257
Cucurbitaceae, evolution 1661
Eucalyptus
phylogeny 2268
ribosomal DNA 2268
Fagopyrum
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 408
phylogeny 1022
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 408
Fragaria vesca, ripening 1664
Ginkgo biloba, ribosomal DNA 2275
Glycine
phylogeny 1028
ribosomal DNA 1028
Gossypium, evolution 2266
Hamamelidoideae, ribosomal DNA 2277
Hebe, phylogeny 1080
Herrania
globulins 2263
phylogeny 2263
Hordeum
phylogeny 1011
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1011
Hordeum marinum
phylogeny 1007
ribosomal RNA 1007
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Hordeum spontaneum
alcohol dehydrogenase 401
β-amylase 484
Hordeum vulgare, β-amylase 484
Ipomoea
phylogeny 2230
ribosomal DNA 2230
Lactuca, phylogeny 1049
Lactuca sativa, phylogeny 1049
Larix, phylogeny 2272
Lupinus, phylogeny 2217
Lycopersicon chilense, transposable elements 2243
Magnoliaceae, maturase 2278
Manihot esculenta
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1415
phylogeny 1415
Medicago
phylogeny 414, 1027
ribosomal DNA 1027
Michelia, maturase 2278
Olea chrysophylla
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Olea cuspidata
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Olea europaea
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Oryza
catalase 2208
repetitive DNA 2207
Oryza rufipogon
RNA 2204
RNA helicase 2204
RNA polymerase 2204
Oryza sativa, repetitive DNA 2207
Paeonia
alcohol dehydrogenase 2282
phylogeny 2282
Pinus, ribosomal RNA 2273
Poaceae, taxonomy 409
Porteresia coarctata, histones 1639
Potamophila parviflora
phylogeny 406
ribosomal RNA 406
Pseudotsuga, phylogeny 2272
Rhododendron, phylogeny 1693
Solanum berthaultii, protein kinase 1043
Sorghum, phylogeny 2202
Theobroma
globulins 2263
phylogeny 2263
Tripsacum dactyloides, globulins 119
Triticeae, ribosomal DNA 995
Triticum, nucleolus organizer 2190
Triticum aestivum, phylogeny 399
Triticum boeoticum, glutenins 1000
Zea
evolution 117
globulins 119
Zea mays, evolution 117
Numerical taxonomy
Dioscorea 1926
Dioscorea quartiniana 1926
Nuphar microphylla 1465
Nuphar pumila 1465
Pinus 1949
Prunus 1936
Prunus mume 1936
Nuphar microphylla, numerical taxonomy 1465
Nuphar pumila, numerical taxonomy 1465
Nut crops
reproduction, reviews 868
Slovenia 184
surveys 184
Nutrients
Aegilops 2308, 2313
Triticum 2313
Nutritive value
cereals 1127
Ipomoea batatas 1203
Solanum (tuberous species) 507
Triticum 572
Ocimum
Brazil 388
ethnobotany 388
Ocotea bullata, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 360
Ocotea heribertoi
Mexico 71
new species 71
Ocotea tenera
Costa Rica 164
development 164
male sterility 164
Octomeria excentrica
Cuba 1992
new species 1992
Odontoglossum dracoceps
Bolivia 1991
new species 1991
Oenanthe javanica
China 1547
collecting missions 1547
Japan 1547
Oenothera
chemotaxonomy 1467
chloroplast genetics 1083
Czech Republic 1802
fatty acids 1467
linolenic acid 1802
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1083
Oidium *(see also Uncinula)*
Oidium anacardii, *Anacardium occidentale,* disease resistance 1229
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 517, 2361, 2469
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 517, 2469
Lycopersicon parviflorum, disease resistance 517
Oils
Azadirachta indica, genetic variation 557
Dimorphotheca pluvialis 161
Helianthus 1798
Helianthus annuus 1798
Helianthus petiolaris 1798
Olea europaea 2394
Oilseed plants
China 2400
reviews 1797
utilization 1797
Oldenlandia gibsonii
Australia 1474
new species 1474
Olea
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2253
taxonomy, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1672
Olea chrysophylla
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
evolution
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea cuspidata
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
evolution
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
Olea europaea
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase
nucleotide sequences 2255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2253
characterization 1233, 2393
databases 2424, 2426
descriptors 2424, 2426
evaluation 473, 2391-2392
evolution
nucleotide sequences 2255

Olea europaea *cont.*
evolution *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2255
gene banks 2254, 2394
genetic resources, conferences 2503
Italy 473, 1233, 2392, 2426
male sterility, chloroplast genetics 2256
oils 2394
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2254
seed treatment 281
seeds
germination 281
storage 281
Spain 2254, 2394
taxonomy, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1672
variety classification, neural networks 1232
Oman, *Ziziphus hajarensis* 739
On-farm conservation 676, 680, 1574
Asia 919
books 1350
crops 1576, 2113
Developing Countries 234
India 1582
Italy 1575
Nepal 2115
Phaseolus vulgaris 1577
Tanzania 2116
Thailand 677
Opal phytoliths, *Oryza sativa* 1479
Ophioglossum richardsiae
Africa 1998
new taxa 1998
Ophioglossum vulgatum
Africa 1998
new taxa 1998
Ophiomyia phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* pest resistance 1753
Ophrys bertolonii
genetic diversity 466
Italy 466
random amplified polymorphic DNA 466
Opuntia
domestication 2014
evolution 2014
genetic resources 1891
Mexico 2014
Opuntia spinosissima
polyploidy 881
seeds 881
self incompatibility 881
USA 881
Orchidaceae
biotechnology, reviews 1086
conservation 230, 2111
gene banks 2146
India 2111
Japan 230
Korea Republic 230
Malaysia 230
nectar 878
pollination 878
ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 2285
seeds
cryopreservation 2145
storage 2145
Thailand 230
Orchis simia
amplified fragment length polymorphism 465
in situ conservation 465
Organic nitrogen compounds, *Astragalus* 1924
Organizations
Brazil, CENARGEN 656
Europe, European Cooperative Programme for Crop Genetic Resources Networks 11
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 1626
Origanum vulgare
chemotaxonomy 811
essential oils 811
Italy 811
Ornamental ferns, spores, *in vitro* culture 241
Ornamental orchids, tissue culture, cryopreservation 2166
Ornamental palms
Cuba 2304
gene banks 2303-2304
Spain 2303
Ornamental plants
artificial seeds 287
checklists 896
China 1538
collecting missions 1538
ethnobotany 387
India 387, 896
propagation, books 637
quarantine
Echinothrips americanus 1873
Thrips palmi 1318
seeds
cryopreservation 287
dormancy 926
tissue culture, reviews 337
Ornamental woody plants, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 963
Ornithopus compressus
characterization 1746
Italy 1746
Orobanche crenata, *Pisum sativum,* pest resistance 1191
Orychophragmus violaceus
Brassica alboglabra, intergeneric hybridization 603
Brassica juncea, intergeneric hybridization 1307
China 1168, 2396
domestication 2396
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 603
evaluation 1168
fatty acids 2396
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 2156
Oryza
anther culture 1018
in vitro regeneration 305
breeding 1281
catalase
nucleotide sequences 2208
phylogeny 2208
cytoplasmic male sterility 576
disease resistance
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus 1165
Xanthomonas oryzae 1834
evolution
microsatellites 1636
transposable elements 120
heat shock proteins 1164
inflorescences, genetics 2448
interspecific hybridization 576, 1834
Magnaporthe grisea 2334
pest resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1830
phylogeny 2211
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2203
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1019
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1020
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 2207
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2211
seeds, archaeology 121
taxonomy, DNA hybridization 407
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 304
Xanthomonas oryzae, genetics 1834
Oryza barthii
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
domestication 1163
pest resistance, *Heterodera sacchari* 492
yield components 1163
Oryza brachyantha, nodulins, genetic engineering 2206
Oryza eichingeri
chromosome addition 1637
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1637
interspecific hybridization 1637, 1832, 2212
Nilaparvata lugens, pest resistance 1832
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2212
Oryza glaberrima
America 1395
development 1283
domestication 1163
Oryza glaberrima *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 1283, 1831
pest resistance, *Heterodera sacchari* 492
plant introduction 1395
yield components 1163
Oryza glumaepatula
Brazil 138
isoenzymes, genetic variation 138
population genetics 138
Oryza longistaminata
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
habit
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
interspecific hybridization 1282, 1833, 2452
ligules
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2452
perennial habit 1282
Oryza malampuzhaensis, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
Oryza meridionalis, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
Oryza meyeriana, protoplast culture, *in vitro* regeneration 306
Oryza minuta, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
Oryza nivara
cytoplasmic male sterility 157
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
genetic transformation 1640
India 2335
interspecific hybridization 1640, 2452
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2452
quantitative traits 2335
Xanthomonas oryzae, genetics 2331
yield components, heritability 2333
Oryza perennis, cytoplasmic male sterility 2329
Oryza punctata
chromosome addition 1279
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
DNA hybridization 1015
protoplast fusion 1015
Oryza rufipogon
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2210
Brazil 2209
China 2209
cytoplasmic male sterility 157
genetics 2449
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 491
domestication
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1021
gene mapping 1021
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1021
enzymes 1166
esterases 1166
gene mapping 2210
genetic erosion 2022
genetic transformation 1640
India 1166, 2335
interspecific hybridization 1021, 1282, 1640, 2210, 2449
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2022
perennial habit 1282
population genetics 2209
quantitative traits 2335
restriction fragment length polymorphism 128
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2209
repetitive DNA 2210
ribosomal DNA, polymorphism 405
RNA, nucleotide sequences 2204
RNA helicase, nucleotide sequences 2204
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 2204
Thailand 2022
yield components, heritability 2333
Oryza sativa
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2210

Oryza sativa *cont.*
archaeology 1478-1479
Asia 1364
biotechnology 1016-1017
breeding 1280-1281
history 2205
centres of diversity 2330
centres of origin 1478
China 3, 1479, 1501, 1708, 1732, 2330
chromosome addition 1279, 1637
cold resistance 2330
collecting missions 888
collections 1708
cytoplasmic male sterility 576, 2329
genetics 2449
development 1283
disease resistance
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 490
Gibberella fujikuroi 2326
Magnaporthe grisea 489, 1732
Rhizoctonia solani 489
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma 2325
Ustilaginoidea virens 2328
Xanthomonas oryzae 489, 1834, 2327
DNA hybridization 1015
domestication
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1021
gene mapping 1021
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1021
ecotypes 2336
enzymes 1166
esterases 1166
evaluation 1708
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1637
gene mapping 2210
genetic diversity 1501, 2021
genetic erosion 1501
genetic resources 3, 662, 1363
books 1345
genetic transformation 1640
germplasm exchange 1364
habit
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
in situ conservation 2117
India 888, 1166, 1280, 2021, 2335
inflorescences, genetics 2448
interspecific hybridization 576, 1021, 1283, 1637, 1640, 1831-1834, 2210, 2212, 2449, 2452
landraces 1280, 1732, 1820
lemmas 705
ligules
genetics 1833
linkage 1833
microsatellites 2205
multivariate analysis 2021
Nepal 1820, 2117
nodulins, genetic engineering 2206
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2452
opal phytoliths 1479
pest resistance
Heterodera sacchari 492
Nilaparvata lugens 1830
pollen, storage 971
protoplast fusion 1015
quantitative traits 2335
repetitive DNA 2210
nucleotide sequences 2207
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2212
ribosomal DNA, polymorphism 405
seed production 1096
seeds, storage 255, 260, 2127
stress 2332
sustainability, books 1345
taxonomy 705
tissue culture, cryopreservation 1600, 2149-2150
USA 2336
utilization 674, 1820
wide hybridization 2451
Xanthomonas oryzae, genetics 1834
yield components, heritability 2333
Zizania caduciflora, protoplast fusion 2450
Ostrinia nubilalis, *Cannabis,* pest resistance 1806
Ottleya, taxonomy 1923
Outcrossing
Aquilegia caerulea 171
Aquilegia canadensis 2063
Aster kantoensis 884
Cedronella canariensis 172
Echinacea purpurea 170
Eucalyptus rameliana 162
Pinus sylvestris 151
Tamarindus indica 1529
Triticum aestivum 2028
Ovule culture
Lilium, in vitro regeneration 2490
Tulipa, in vitro regeneration 2165
Ovules, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 873
Oxidative stress
Miscanthus, genetic engineering 2259
Saccharum officinarum, genetic transformation 2259
Saccharum spontaneum, genetic engineering 2259
Oxycoccus *(see Vaccinium)*
Oxytropis
chromosome number 1748
Russia 1748
Pachycereus tepamo
Mexico 799
new species 799
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, *Saccharum officinarum,* disease resistance 549
Pachyrhizus
collecting missions 890
Ecuador 890
gene banks 890
morphology, multivariate analysis 1205
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1046
Pachyrhizus ahipa
Argentina 891
Bolivia 891
breeding 1296
collecting missions 891
drought resistance 1207
interspecific hybridization 1296
landraces 1207
Pachyrhizus erosus
breeding 1296
Ecuador 1208
evaluation 1208
interspecific hybridization 1296
landraces 1206
quality 1206
Thailand 1206
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 949
variety trials 1206
Pachyrhizus tuberosus
breeding 1296
interspecific hybridization 1296
Paeonia
alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 2282
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2282
ribosomal DNA
evolution 2279
gene mapping 2279
Paeonia brownii
chromosome translocation 1696
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1696
Paeonia californica
chromosome translocation 1696
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1696
Paeonia delavayi
China 770
taxonomy 770
Paeonia jishanensis
China 1534
pollination 1534
Pakistan
Brassica juncea 544
Caesalpinioideae 29
crops 1361
Fagonia elliptica 2003
fruit crops 1371
grasslands 2088
Hippophae rhamnoides 663
Mimosoideae 30
Triticum aestivum 2, 1004
Vigna mungo 2353
wild plants 2182
Palaeobotany, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 1951
Panama, *Tachigali versicolor* 147
Panax ginseng
genetic diversity 2286
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2286
Panax pseudoginseng
cryopreservation 967
Korea Republic 1703
North America 1703
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1703
Panax quinquefolius
Korea Republic 1703
North America 1703
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1703
Pandanus
Madagascar 1945
new species 1945
Panicum infestum
hermaphroditism, genetics 1521
interspecific hybridization 1521
Panicum maximum
hermaphroditism, genetics 1521
interspecific hybridization 1521
seedborne organisms 259
seeds, storage 259
Panicum miliaceum
characterization 1162
Nepal 1162
Panicum trichocladum, hermaphroditism, genetics 1521
Pantoea stewartii, *Zea mays* (sweetcorn), disease resistance 488
Papaver setigerum
fatty acids, multivariate analysis 1870
interspecific hybridization 1870
Papaver somniferum
fatty acids, multivariate analysis 1870
inbreeding 2413
interspecific hybridization 1870
morphine 1244
Paphiopedilum
China 1580
conservation 1580
Papua New Guinea
Cocos nucifera 1116
Dipterocarpaceae 640
Fingardia yamapensis 93
Myristica 60
Paraguay
Arecaceae 924
Paullinia cupana 983
Parkinsonia aculeata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1024
Paspalum
anatomy 710
leaves 710
taxonomy 709-710
restriction fragment length polymorphism 413
Venezuela 709
Paspalum cardenasianum
new species 24
Venezuela 24
Passiflora
characterization 741
Ecuador 741
taxonomy, multivariate analysis 741
Passiflora aimae
French Guiana 742
new species 742
Passiflora edulis, self incompatibility, genetics 1528
Passiflora foetida, pollination 1527
Passifloraceae
flowers 1486
phylogeny 1486
Pasture plants, seeds, germination 261
Paternal effects, *Eucalyptus rameliana* 162
Paullinia cupana
Brazil 983
Colombia 983
ethnobotany 983
Paraguay 983
Venezuela 983
Paulownia fortunei
interspecific hybridization 334
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 334
Paulownia tomentosa
interspecific hybridization 334
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 334

Pavetta tshikondeni
new species 1947
South Africa 1947
Pelargonium
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas hortorum* 2408
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1705
South Africa 1954
taxonomy 1954
Pelargonium angustipetalum
new species 1448
South Africa 1448
Pelargonium parvipetalum
new species 1448
South Africa 1448
Pelargonium rubiginosum
new species 1448
South Africa 1448
Peninsular Malaysia, *Aglaonema flemingianum* 100
Pennisetum
apomixis 704
isoenzymes 704
taxonomy 704
Pennisetum alopecuroides, pollen, storage 971
Pennisetum glaucum
cytology, reviews 17
disease resistance, *Sclerospora graminicola* 1128
domestication 823
genetics, reviews 17
interspecific hybridization 823
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 303
utilization 1278, 2447
Pennisetum mollissimum, interspecific hybridization 823
Pennisetum purpureum, tissue culture 404
Penstemon pseudospectabilis
pollination 2064
USA 2064
Perennial habit
Oryza longistaminata 1282
Oryza rufipogon 1282
Peronospora parasitica, *Brassica oleracea* 515
Peronospora tabacina
Nicotiana debneyi, disease resistance 1860
Nicotiana tabacum, disease resistance 1860
Peroxidases
Prunus cerasifera, genetics 1790
Prunus domestica, genetics 1790
Prunus spinosa, genetics 1790
Persoonia mollis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1689, 1691
Australia 1691
Peru
Chenopodium quinoa 2172
Ipomoea batatas 1714
Solanum brevicaule 1037
Solanum (tuberous species) 1546
Pest resistance
Aegilops, Heterodera avenae 1131
Aegilops tauschii, Heterodera avenae 1134
Anthurium, Radopholus similis 556
Beta, Heterodera schachtii 444
Beta maritima, Meloidogyne 2482
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet)
Heterodera schachtii 444
Meloidogyne 2482
books 636
Brassica oleracea, Brevicoryne brassicae 516
Cajanus cajan
Helicoverpa armigera 1290
Heterodera cajani 504
Cajanus platycarpus, Helicoverpa armigera 1764
Cajanus scarabaeoides, Helicoverpa armigera 1290, 1764
Cannabis, Ostrinia nubilalis 1806
Coffea
Meloidogyne exigua 2401
Meloidogyne javanica 1804
Crotalaria, Cydia tricentra 2404
Crotalaria juncea, Cydia tricentra 2404
Glycine max, Heterodera glycines 499
Pest resistance *cont.*
Glycine soja, Heterodera glycines 499
Gossypium 1805
Ipomoea batatas, Ditylenchus dipsaci 1772
Leucaena, Heteropsylla cubana 1743
Lycopersicon esculentum 1300
Tetranychus 591
Tuta absoluta 2470
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Tetranychus 591
Tuta absoluta 2470
Lycopersicon pennellii 1300
Malus 2372
Myrtaceae, *Meloidogyne* 539
Oryza, Nilaparvata lugens 1830
Oryza barthii, Heterodera sacchari 492
Oryza eichingeri, Nilaparvata lugens 1832
Oryza glaberrima, Heterodera sacchari 492
Oryza sativa
Heterodera sacchari 492
Nilaparvata lugens 1830
Phaseolus vulgaris, Ophiomyia phaseoli 1753
Pisum sativum, Orobanche crenata 1191
Prunus davidiana, Myzus persicae 2378
Prunus persica, Myzus persicae 2378
Psidium guajava, Meloidogyne 539
Solanum bulbocastanum, Meloidogyne 2227
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera pallida 1650
Meloidogyne 2227
Sorghum bicolor
Sitophilus oryzae 2183
Stenodiplosis sorghicola 1128
Triticeae, insects 1130
Triticum
Diuraphis noxia 1720
Heterodera avenae 1131
Triticum boeoticum, Sitobion avenae 479
Triticum durum
Heterodera avenae 1134
Mayetiola destructor 1724
Triticum monococcum, Sitobion avenae 479
Triticum urartu, Sitobion avenae 479
Vicia faba, Ditylenchus dipsaci 1181, 1185
Vigna radiata, Callosobruchus chinensis 1766
Vitis, Viteus vitifoliae 535
Zea mays, Sesamia nonagrioides 1729
Pests
crops, quarantine 1311, 1871
Gossypium hirsutum, breeding 1862
Petunia
anthocyanins 1453
chemotaxonomy 1453
phylogeny 1491
seeds 1491
Petunia axillaris
interspecific hybridization 1868
self incompatibility 2068
Uruguay 2068
Petunia bajeensis
Brazil 788
new species 788
Petunia hybrida, interspecific hybridization 1868
Petunia integrifolia, interspecific hybridization 1868
Petunia riograndensis
Brazil 788
new species 788
Peucedanum verticillare, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 352
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* disease resistance 501
Phalaenopsis
conservation 2110
Cymbidium goeringii, intergeneric hybridization 1085
Phaseolus *(see also Vigna)*
landraces 2225
phylogeny 1031
chloroplast genetics 1030
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1031
Phaseolus *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1031, 2225
Phaseolus acutifolius, disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1755
Phaseolus coccineus
characterization 1754
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1755
gene banks 1754
Italy 1754
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 308
Phaseolus lunatus
disease resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1755
evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1480
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1029
landraces 2225
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1030
proteins, genetic variation 1480
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1029, 2225
seeds
genetic variation 1480
germination 939
storage 939
Phaseolus spectabilis
Nicaragua 726
nomenclature 726
Phaseolus stenolobus
Nicaragua 726
nomenclature 726
Phaseolus vulgaris
breeding 584
Central America 1189
centres of origin 1189
characterization 1188, 1754
China 1187
disease resistance
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 501
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1757
Xanthomonas campestris 1755
evolution 692
gene banks 1754
incompatibility 2347
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1189
Italy 1754
landraces 1188, 1756
leaves 1187
on-farm conservation 1577
pest resistance, *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 1753
pollination 1589
quality 1756
seeds 1589
germination 939
storage 939
South America 1189, 2347
Spain 1188, 1756
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 308
Phellinus baumii, taxonomy 101
Phellinus linteus, taxonomy 101
Phenotypic variation, *Calamus* 2406
Philippines
Mallotus cordatifolius 59
Mallotus wenzelianus 59
Weinmannia 64
Phoenix, taxonomy 738
Phoenix canariensis
Canary Islands 46
distribution 46
Phoenix dactylifera
Canary Islands 2013
conservation 369
genetics 326
in vitro culture 326
Morocco 369, 437
plant introduction, history 2013
pollen, storage 973
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 437
Phoenix sylvestris
Bangladesh 391
utilization 391
Phoma *(see also Leptosphaeria)*
Phomopsis *(see also Diaporthe)*
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Silene acaulis,* genetic variation 2048
Photoperiodism
Sorghum bicolor 2446
Triticum aestivum, genetics 2435

Photosynthesis
Aegilops 2313
Lycopersicon 1776
Triticum 2313
Phyllosticta *(see also Ascochyta; Mycosphaerella)*
Phylogeny *(see also* Evolution)
Acacia
chloroplast genetics 1069
proteins 1489
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1069
Actaea 1493
Aegilops
polymerase chain reaction 1631
ribosomal DNA 1631
Aegilops tauschii, nucleotide sequences 399
Agave angustifolia 1488
Agave fourcroydes 1488
Allium
chloroplast genetics 2231
nucleotide sequences 424, 1655
ribosomal DNA 424, 1655
Alstroemeria, transposable elements 464
Arachis
DNA hybridization 1061
random amplified polymorphic DNA 441
restriction fragment length polymorphism 441
Arachis hypogaea, DNA hybridization 1061
Araucariaceae, chloroplast genetics 1077
Armoracia, chloroplast genetics 1088
Arundinoideae 1912
Asarum, ribosomal RNA 460
Aster
nucleotide sequences 1697
ribosomal DNA 1697
Brachycome, chloroplast genetics 2280
Camellia, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1081
Cardamine, chloroplast genetics 1088
Cathaya, nucleotide sequences 1078
Corchorus 124
Crambe, nucleotide sequences 2257
Cupressaceae
proteins 126
seeds 126
Cynodon, DNA fingerprinting 2215
Dalechampia
chloroplast genetics 412
ribosomal DNA 412
Daucus
chloroplast genetics 1651
mitochondrial genetics 1651
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1651
Daucus carota
chloroplast genetics 1651
mitochondrial genetics 1651
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1651
Dendranthema indicum 615
Dendranthema morifolium 615
Dendranthema vestitum 615
Eucalyptus, nucleotide sequences 2268
Eucalyptus horistes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1067
Eucalyptus kochii, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1067
Fagopyrum
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 408
nucleotide sequences 1022
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 408
Faidherbia
chloroplast genetics 1069
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1069
Gentiana, random amplified polymorphic DNA 463
Gleditsia, chloroplast genetics 1070
Glycine, nucleotide sequences 1028
Glycine soja
mitochondrial genetics 723
restriction fragment length polymorphism 723
Gossypium hirsutum, DNA hybridization 1066
Phylogeny *cont.*
Hamamelidoideae, ribosomal DNA 2277
Hamamelis, ribosomal DNA 1082
Hebe, nucleotide sequences 1080
Helianthus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1059, 2250
Helianthus annuus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1059
Helictotrichon 12
Herrania, nucleotide sequences 2263
Hordeum
DNA hybridization 1010
nucleotide sequences 1011
proteins 849
ribosomal DNA 1010
seeds 849
Hordeum marinum, nucleotide sequences 1007
Ipomoea, nucleotide sequences 2230
Lactuca, nucleotide sequences 1049
Lactuca sativa, nucleotide sequences 1049
Larix
nucleotide sequences 2272
ribosomal DNA 2272
Lathyrus sativus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2222
Lilium, ribosomal DNA 2284
Lilium concolor, ribosomal DNA 1084
Lilium maculatum, ribosomal DNA 1084
Lilium pensylvanicum, ribosomal DNA 1084
Lupinus
chloroplast genetics 2219
nucleotide sequences 2217
repetitive DNA 2218
Magnoliaceae, maturase 2278
Mangifera
chloroplast genetics 1669
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1669
mangroves
random amplified polymorphic DNA 452
restriction fragment length polymorphism 452
Manihot esculenta 2012
nucleotide sequences 1415
Medicago
chloroplast genetics 414
nucleotide sequences 414, 1027
ribosomal DNA 1026
Michelia, maturase 2278
Nasturtium, chloroplast genetics 1088
Orchidaceae, ribosomal DNA 2285
Oryza 2211
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2203
catalase 2208
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1019
Paeonia, nucleotide sequences 2282
Passifloraceae 1486
Pelargonium, chloroplast genetics 1705
Petunia 1491
Phaseolus 1031
chloroplast genetics 1030
Phaseolus lunatus, chloroplast genetics 1030
Pinaceae
proteins 126
seeds 126
Pinus devoniana, chloroplast genetics 1072
Pistacia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2248
Poaceae, ribosomal DNA 1641
Portulaca, diterpenoids 801
Potamophila parviflora, nucleotide sequences 406
Potentilla 1967
Prosopis, proteins 1489
Prunus (peaches), proteins 1483
Pseudotsuga
nucleotide sequences 2272
ribosomal DNA 2272
Quercus, ribosomal DNA 446
Rhododendron, nucleotide sequences 1693
Ribes, chloroplast genetics 2246
Rorippa, chloroplast genetics 1088
Phylogeny *cont.*
Rubus 1418
ribosomal DNA 1663
Saccharum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1675
Saccharum arundinacearum
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 442
repetitive DNA 442
Saxifraga, chloroplast genetics 2281
Saxifraga cespitosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 459
Sorghum
chloroplast genetics 2202
nucleotide sequences 2202
Stylosanthes, chloroplast genetics 2221
Syringa, chloroplast genetics 458
Taxaceae
proteins 126
seeds 126
Theobroma, nucleotide sequences 2263
Trichomanes 693
Triticeae 820
Triticum
polymerase chain reaction 1631
ribosomal DNA 1631
Triticum aestivum, nucleotide sequences 399
Vicia, chloroplast genetics 418, 1645
Vigna, isoenzymes 1413
Vitis 1484, 1718
Physalis
Guatemala 740
Mexico 740
new taxa 740
Physalospora *(see also Glomerella)*
Phyteuma spicatum
Netherlands 180
pollination 180
Phytophthora cactorum
Fragaria ananassa, disease resistance 533
Fragaria virginiana, disease resistance 1792
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum annuum,* disease resistance 523, 1211
Phytophthora infestans
Solanum circaeifolium
disease resistance 1649
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1649
Solanum tuberosum
disease resistance 1649, 1770
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1649
Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao,* disease resistance 2017
Picea abies
clines 1812
genetic diversity 454
Germany 454
in situ conservation 236
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1513
Italy 236
microsatellites 1684
random amplified polymorphic DNA 454
seeds
cryopreservation 286
dormancy 1593
storage 286, 1593
Sweden 1812
Picea glauca
microsatellites 2271
taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 2274
tissue culture, cryopreservation 962
Picea mariana, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 2274
Picea rubens, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 2274
Picea sitchensis
Larix eurolepis, intergeneric hybridization 167
Pinus monticola, intergeneric hybridization 167
pollination 167
Pseudotsuga menziesii, intergeneric hybridization 167
Pimenta dioica
ethnobotany 1622
Mexico 1622
Pinaceae
conservation 229

Pinaceae *cont.*
phylogeny
proteins 126
seeds 126
Pinguicula orchidioides, taxonomy 85
Pinus
biogeography, books 643
chemotaxonomy 75
isoenzymes, chemotaxonomy 757
numerical taxonomy 1949
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 2273
seeds
cryopreservation 944
germination 944
Spain 944
USA 1949
Pinus attenuata
evolution
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
North America 1075
Pinus brutia
genetic diversity 150
Greece 150
interspecific hybridization 612
isoenzymes, genetic variation 150, 756
monoterpenes 612
taxonomy 756
Pinus caribaea
Caribbean 1512
chloroplast genetics 1512
genetic diversity 1512
polymorphism, isoenzymes 1512
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1512
Pinus contorta
embryo culture, *in vitro* regeneration 285
genetic diversity 1683
microsatellites 1683
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1683
repetitive DNA 1683
Pinus devoniana
gene flow 1072
Mexico 1072
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1072
Pinus echinata, inbreeding 2041
Pinus halepensis
interspecific hybridization 612
monoterpenes 612
Pinus maximinoi, nomenclature 74
Pinus monticola
Larix occidentalis, intergeneric hybridization 167
Picea sitchensis, intergeneric hybridization 167
pollination 167
Pseudotsuga menziesii, intergeneric hybridization 167
Pinus muricata
evolution
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
North America 1075
Pinus palustris
genetic diversity 841
isoenzymes, genetic variation 841
USA 841
Pinus pinaster, chloroplast genetics, genetic diversity 455
Pinus pityusa
isoenzymes, genetic variation 756
taxonomy 756
Pinus radiata
evolution
mitochondrial genetics 1075
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1075
microsatellites 2271
North America 1075
Pinus roxburghii
India 1506
isoenzymes, polymorphism 1506
Pinus strobus, microsatellites 2271
Pinus sylvestris
cell culture, cryopreservation 961
Europe 1073
Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
evolution
mitochondrial genetics 1073
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1073
gene mapping 1074
genetic diversity 454, 1073
Germany 454
isoenzymes, genetic variation 151
outcrossing 151
population genetics 149
random amplified polymorphic DNA 454, 1074
Pinus tabulaeformis, cytotaxonomy 1948
Pinus taeda, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 336
Pinus yunnanensis
cytotaxonomy 1948
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1505
Piper
China 2004
new species 2004
Piper colubrinum, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1610
Piper nigrum, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1610
Piperaceae
pollen 809
taxonomy 809
Pistacia
Asia 2248
centres of diversity 2248
chloroplast genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2248
collections 910
descriptors 1253
phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2248
Pistacia lentiscus
evaluation 473
Italy 473
seeds, germination 541
Pistacia terebinthus
rootstocks 2479
Turkey 2479
Pistacia vera
conferences 1321
morphology 1238
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1238
Pisum abyssinicum
disease resistance
Pseudomonas syringae 1190
viruses 2348
genetic diversity 839
proteins 839
seeds 839
Pisum fulvum, interspecific hybridization 585
Pisum sativum
disease resistance
Aphanomyces euteiches 1758
Mycosphaerella pinodes 585, 1759
Pseudomonas syringae 1190
viruses 2348
gene banks 624
techniques 1100
genetic diversity 839
interspecific hybridization 585
pest resistance, *Orobanche crenata* 1191
proteins 839
seeds 839
storage 270
UK 624
Pittosporum lanipetalum
New Caledonia 767
new species 767
Plant collections
Lupinus albus 2079
Trifolium pratense 2297
Zea mays 1158
Plant communities
forests 211
burning 213
deforestation 2101
grasslands 192, 195, 197, 202, 211, 901-903, 2090-2095, 2098
burning 196, 201, 203, 1557, 2086, 2099
conferences 628, 2506
desertification 204, 210, 1560
Plant communities *cont.*
grasslands *cont.*
environmental degradation 193, 2087-2088
erosion 2086, 2096
grazing 194, 198-200, 205-208, 1559, 2097, 2099
plant competition 209
plant succession 2085-2086, 2099
Russia 1560
species diversity 2089
tropical forests 222, 2102
climatic change 212
grazing 214
Plant competition, grasslands, plant communities 209
Plant composition
Cucumis melo 1782
Lonicera 1224
Medicago sativa 1739
Melissa officinalis 1817
Vitis 1223
Plant hairs
Aegilops tauschii, genetics 2438
Cajanus platycarpus 1764
Cajanus scarabaeoides 1764
Salvia 2417
Triticum aestivum, genetics 2438
Plant introduction
Cocos nucifera 690
Europe 1125
fruit crops 43
history 1887
Hordeum vulgare 1154
models 191
Oryza glaberrima 1395
Phoenix dactylifera, history 2013
Plant succession, grasslands, plant communities 2085-2086, 2099
Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis,* disease resistance 1222
Plasmopara vitivola, *Vitis,* disease resistance 1794
Platanthera leucophaea
Canada 2491
interspecific hybridization 2491
Platanthera praeclara
in situ conservation 1581
USA 1581
Platanthera psycodes
Canada 2491
interspecific hybridization 2491
Plectranthus
Ethiopia 98
nomenclature 98
Pleione, taxonomy 798
Pleiotropy
Lycopersicon cheesmanii, growth period 1849
Lycopersicon esculentum, growth period 1849
Pleurothallis
Cuba 1992
Dominican Republic 1992
new species 1992
Pleurotus
cryopreservation 974
Mexico 974
taxonomy
mitochondrial genetics 467
restriction fragment length polymorphism 467
Plum pox potyvirus
Prunus, disease resistance 528
Prunus domestica, disease resistance 1787, 2376
Prunus persica, disease resistance 531
Plumbago zeylanica, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 357
Poa spania
new species 1913
New Zealand 1913
Poaceae
Australia 2339
development 1522
distribution 20
phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 1641
spikelets 1522
stability 2339
Striga 2453
taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 409

Poaceae *cont.*
USA 20
Podocarpus, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1079, 2276
Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus,* disease resistance 2371
Pogostemon, taxonomy 813
Pogostemon peethapushpum
India 804
new species 804
Poland
grain legumes 2299
Heracleum 2415
Heracleum sibiricum 2414-2415
Vicia faba 583
Vicia narbonensis 583
Policy 685
European Union Countries 1381
India 1897
Italy 1381
Pollen
Abies kawakamii 456
Amorphophallus 512
Araceae 866
Atriplex 1397
Borago 805
Caesalpinioideae 29
Camellia 826
Citrus nobilis 736
Citrus reticulata 736
Exochorda 1935
Helianthus annuus 1309
Helianthus argophyllus 1309
Helianthus bolanderi 1309
Hydrangea arborescens, storage 1864
Hydrangea macrophylla, storage 1864
Lupinus luteus, storage 2173
Lycopersicon esculentum, storage 2057
Maddenia 1935
Mimosoideae 30
Momordica dioica, storage 2174
Oryza sativa, storage 971
Pennisetum alopecuroides, storage 971
Phoenix dactylifera, storage 973
Piperaceae 809
Potentilla 1967
Prinsepia 1935
Prunus 1935
Pseudodracontium 512
Suaeda 1396
Symphytum 805
Vitis 1484, 1718
Zea mays, storage 971
Pollen competition
Calluna vulgaris 2061
Cucurbita pepo 867
Quercus suber 869
Pollen germination
Crataegus nelsonii 527
Crataegus pubescens 527
Secale cereale 2054
Secale montanum 2054
Vicia galileae 2055
Pollination
Andropogon gerardii 158
Anemone patens 876
Anemone pulsatilla 876
Bulbophyllum 2071
Campylocentrum aromaticum 2070
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis 2067
Cimicifuga simplex 2067
Cyclopogon diversifolius 2070
Dimorphotheca pluvialis 161
Echeveria gibbiflora 175
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 163
Fragaria virginiana 160
Gladiolus 2069
Ipomopsis aggregata 2074
Kalmia latifolia 875
Larix eurolepis 167
Larix occidentalis 167
Lycopersicon esculentum 2057
Nepenthes 880
Orchidaceae 878
Paeonia jishanensis 1534
Passiflora foetida 1527
Penstemon pseudospectabilis 2064
Phaseolus vulgaris 1589
Phyteuma spicatum 180
Picea sitchensis 167
Pinus monticola 167
Pollination *cont.*
Prescottia densiflora 2070
Pseudotsuga menziesii 167
Pulsatilla pratensis 173
Salvia pratensis 180
Scabiosa columbaria 180
Sorghastrum nutans 158
Polycarpon robbairea
distribution 1386
Iran 1386
Polygonum aviculare, tissue culture, cryopreservation 2168
Polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops, phylogeny 1631
Calamagrostis porteri 1674
Fritillaria, taxonomy 1700
Hordeum 1633
taxonomy 1634
Lupinus albus 2216
ribosomal DNA, reviews 2186
Secale cereale 1060
variety classification 1060
Secale montanum 1060
Triticum, phylogeny 1631
Tuber, taxonomy 2290
Zea diploperennis 1014
Zea mays 1014
Zea mexicana 1014
Zea perennis 1014
Polymorphism
Aconitum lycoctonum, isoenzymes 2046
Aegilops speltoides, isoenzymes 848
Alnus acuminata, isoenzymes 1511
Arecaceae, isoenzymes 1810
Calluna vulgaris, isoenzymes 2044
Cucumis melo, isoenzymes 524
Cupressus sempervirens, isoenzymes 2043
Elymus, isoenzymes 824, 1169
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 552
Hemerocallis thunbergii, isoenzymes 1537
Hordeum, isoenzymes 824
Hordeum vulgare, isoenzymes 1008
Lathyrus, albumins 2033
Medicago, isoenzymes 714
Musa, isoenzymes 536
Oryza rufipogon, ribosomal DNA 405
Oryza sativa, ribosomal DNA 405
Pinus caribaea, isoenzymes 1512
Pinus roxburghii, isoenzymes 1506
Salix alba, isoenzymes 146, 1504
Salix fragilis, isoenzymes 146, 1504
Sorghum bicolor, isoenzymes 2201
Tolumnia variegata, isoenzymes 2052
Trichomanes speciosum, isoenzymes 1519
Triticum aestivum, starch synthase 475
Triticum spelta, starch synthase 475
Triticum urartu, isoenzymes 848
Zea, isoenzymes 837
Zea mays, isoenzymes 837
Polymyxa graminis, *Hordeum vulgare,* disease resistance 1727
Polypeptides, *Lens culinaris,* variety classification 502
Polyploidy
Alstroemeria 1869
Arachis 1310
Dahlia 2018
Dioscorea 1774
evolution 2009-2010
reviews 109
Gossypium, repetitive DNA 1065
Opuntia spinosissima 881
Proteaceae 828
Solanum 1846
Solanum tuberosum 1846
Vicia amoena 496
Polypodium fayorum
Ecuador 99
new species 99
Polypogon, *Agrostis,* intergeneric hybridization 1285
Polypogon monspeliensis
India 1915
taxonomy 1915
Pomaria
North America 32
taxonomy 32
Poncirus
Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 1668
DNA 737
gene mapping 1668
repetitive DNA 1668
taxonomy 737
Poncirus trifoliata
Citrus maxima, intergeneric hybridization 1853
Citrus sunki, intergeneric hybridization 2477
Citrus tristeza closterovirus, genetics 1853
Population genetics
Abeliophyllum distichum 1517
Abies 1515
Abies nebrodensis, isoenzymes 2042
Aconitum lycoctonum 2046
Aegilops speltoides 848
Alnus acuminata 1511
Aster asa-grayi 2047
Caladenia tentaculata, multivariate analysis 2050
Calluna vulgaris 2044
Clarkia springvillensis 862
Cryptomeria japonica 1686
Cypripedium fasciculatum 2051
evolution 112, 133, 135, 137
Fagopyrum homotropicum, isoenzymes 2029
Fagus crenata 2270
Fagus japonica 2270
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 2038-2039
forest trees 859
Fraxinus excelsior 1068
Gleditsia triacanthos 148
Hemerocallis taeanensis 2049
Hosta 152
Limonium dufourii 1695
Lolium multiflorum 139
Lycoris sanguinea 1518
Oryza glumaepatula 138
Oryza rufipogon 2209
Pinus sylvestris 149
Prunus africana 1087
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1516
Quercus suber 144
Rhododendron ferrugineum 2045
Saxifraga cespitosa 459
Silene acaulis 2048
Sorghum bicolor 2201
statistics 134, 136
Tachigali versicolor 147
Tolumnia variegata 2052
Triticum boeoticum 847
Triticum urartu 847-848
Populus
evolution, random amplified polymorphic DNA 449
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 448
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 959
variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 448
Populus alba, buds, cryopreservation 332
Populus deltoides
development, genotype environment interaction 145
interspecific hybridization 145
quantitative traits, heritability 145
USA 145
Populus nigra
conservation 226
Europe 226
genetic resources 667
Italy 667
Populus trichocarpa
development, genotype environment interaction 145
interspecific hybridization 145
quantitative traits, heritability 145
USA 145
Porteresia coarctata
genetic diversity 1638
histones, nucleotide sequences 1639
India 1638
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1638
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1638
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1599

Portugal
Ferula communis 1471
Genista 1435
grasslands 2098
Scilla beirana 791
Triticum aestivum 475, 481
Triticum durum 1270
Triticum spelta 475
Triticum turgidum 1270
Portulaca
diterpenoids
chemotaxonomy 801
phylogeny 801
Potamophila parviflora
Australia 406
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 406
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 406
Potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum phureja,* genetic transformation 2228
Potato X potexvirus
Solanum tuberosum
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1650
disease resistance 1650
linkage 1650
Potato Y potyvirus
Solanum etuberosum, disease resistance 1845
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1845
Solanum (tuberous species), disease resistance 1199
Potentilla
Mediterranean Region 1967
phylogeny 1967
pollen 1967
Pouteria sapota
Costa Rica 2384
gene banks 2384
genetic diversity 2384
Preharvest sprouting, *Aegilops tauschii* 1151
Prescottia densiflora
Brazil 2070
pollination 2070
Primitive cultivars (*see* Landraces)
Primula, taxonomy 772
Primula grignensis
Italy 775
new species 775
Primula mistassinica
Canada 2062
self incompatibility 2062
sexual reproduction 2062
Primula recubariensis
Italy 783
new species 783
Primula sinoplantaginea
China 86
new species 86
Primula vulgaris, seeds, germination 290
Prinsepia
pollen 1935
taxonomy 1935
Prodelphinidin, *Juniperus* 759
Production possibilities, vegetables 2184
Prolamins
Hordeum chilense
genetic variation 2432
genomes 2432
Triticum durum
genetic variation 2432
genomes 2432
Propagation, ornamental plants, books 637
Prosopis
Argentina 1071
India 1071
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1681
proteins
genetic variation 1489
phylogeny 1489
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1681
Senegal 1071
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1071
Proteaceae
Australia 1561
distribution 1561
diversity 1561
Proteaceae *cont.*
evolution 828
polyploidy 828
sexual reproduction 1531
conferences 1879
South Africa 1561
taxonomy, conferences 1324
Protein kinase
Solanum berthaultii
gene expression 1043
nucleotide sequences 1043
Proteins
Acacia
genetic variation 1489
phylogeny 1489
Capsicum annuum, variety classification 1779, 2370
Capsicum frutescens, variety classification 1779, 2370
cereals, variety classification 2305
Cicer 503
Cupressaceae, phylogeny 126
Elymus caninus, genetic variation 1170
Elymus trachycaulus, genetic variation 1171
Festuca 21
Glycine max, artificial selection 1838
Glycine soja
artificial selection 1838
genetic variation 1749
Hordeum
genetic variation 849
phylogeny 849
Medicago 495
Medicago sativa
China 1509
genetic distance 1509
Phaseolus lunatus, genetic variation 1480
Pinaceae, phylogeny 126
Pisum abyssinicum 839
Pisum sativum 839
Prosopis
genetic variation 1489
phylogeny 1489
Prunus (peaches), phylogeny 1483
Ricinus communis, variety classification 2395
Setaria, genetic variation 1731
Setaria italica, genetic variation 1731
Solanum, variety classification 2365
Solanum melongena, variety classification 2365
Taxaceae, phylogeny 126
Triticum dicoccum, genetic variation 1140
Triticum durum, gene dosage 571
Vicia sativa, genetic variation 2342
Vigna subterranea, genetic variation 506
Vitis vinifera, variety classification 2380
Protocorms
Dendrobium candidum, cryopreservation 1594
Vanda coerulea, in vitro culture 2167
Protoplast culture
Lycopersicon esculentum 2238
Lycopersicon glandulosum 2238
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2238
in vitro regeneration 952
Moricandia nitens 2249
Nicotiana africana, in vitro regeneration 1605
Oryza meyeriana, in vitro regeneration 306
Protoplast fusion
Arabidopsis thaliana, Brassica napus (rape) 599
Brassica juncea
Moricandia arvensis 1306
Trachystoma ballii 1058
Brassica napus (rape), *Lesquerella fendleri* 1057, 2480
Brassica oleracea, Camelina sativa 1297-1298
Citrus sinensis, Clausena lansium 1667
Diospyros glandulosa 1854
Diospyros kaki 1854
Hyoscyamus muticus, Nicotiana tabacum 1861
Ipomoea batatas 313
Ipomoea lacunosa 313
Protoplast fusion *cont.*
Larix eurolepis, in vitro regeneration 1863
Larix laricina, in vitro regeneration 1863
Larix leptolepis, in vitro regeneration 1863
Lycopersicon esculentum 589
Lycopersicon peruvianum 589
Nicotiana alata 610
Nicotiana tabacum 610
Oryza punctata 1015
Oryza sativa 1015
Zizania caduciflora 2450
Solanum 1041, 1843-1844, 2229
Solanum acaule 1042, 1293
Solanum bulbocastanum 1036
Solanum chenopodioides 2460
Solanum circaeifolium 1036, 1649
Solanum commersonii 1768
Solanum melongena 2474
Solanum nigrum 586, 2460
Solanum polyadenium 1294
Solanum torvum 2474
Solanum tuberosum 586, 1036, 1041-1042, 1293-1294, 1649, 1768, 1843-1844, 2229, 2460
Viola patrinii 2488
Viola wittrockiana 2488
Provenance trials, *Cryptomeria japonica* 1239
Prunus
China 1934
collecting missions 1540
collections 895
conferences 626
databases 566
disease resistance
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2374
plum pox potyvirus 528
distribution 1934
evaluation 1784
interspecific hybridization 1305, 2476
Japan 733
Lebanon 895
new taxa 733
numerical taxonomy 1936
pollen 1935
self compatibility 1305
taxonomy 1934-1935
Uzbekistan 1540
Prunus africana
Africa 1087
genetic diversity 1087
population genetics 1087
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1087
***Prunus* (almonds)**
collecting missions 2083
Lebanon 2083
Prunus armeniaca
evaluation 529
India 2375
seeds 2375
Turkey 529
Prunus avium
collecting missions 1548
conservation 221
Czech Republic 1548
evaluation 530
interspecific hybridization 594
quantitative traits
combining ability 1791
genetic variance 1791
heritability 1791
Switzerland 221
Prunus cerasifera
collecting missions 894
evaluation 894
peroxidases, genetics 1790
Turkey 894
Prunus cerasus
evaluation 1217
Finland 1217
***Prunus* (cherries)**
disease resistance
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 2377
diseases 526
isoenzymes
gene mapping 594
genetics 594

***Prunus* (cherries)** *cont.*
isoenzymes *cont.*
linkage 594
Prunus davidiana, pest resistance, *Myzus persicae* 2378
Prunus domestica
China 1788
disease resistance, plum pox potyvirus 1787, 2376
domestication 732
evaluation 1215, 1788-1789
Finland 1215
peroxidases, genetics 1790
Prunus dulcis
Asia 1487
conferences 1321
domestication 1487
interspecific hybridization 1305
self compatibility 1305
Prunus incisa, interspecific hybridization 594
Prunus mume
evaluation 1786
interspecific hybridization 2476
numerical taxonomy 1936
Prunus nipponica, interspecific hybridization 594
***Prunus* (peaches),** phylogeny, proteins 1483
Prunus persica
databases 2426
descriptors 2426
disease resistance
Armillaria tabescens 1214
Criconemella xenoplax 1214
plum pox potyvirus 531
genetic resources 532
Italy 2426
pest resistance, *Myzus persicae* 2378
Slovenia 532
***Prunus* (plums)**
cold resistance 1216
disease resistance
Armillaria tabescens 1214
Criconemella xenoplax 1214
diseases 526
evaluation 1216
Prunus salicina
domestication 732
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 321
Prunus spinosa, peroxidases, genetics 1790
Pseudodracontium, pollen 512
Pseudomonas syringae
Pisum abyssinicum, disease resistance 1190
Pisum sativum, disease resistance 1190
Pseudotaxus
chemotaxonomy 1432
China 1432
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1432
Pseudotsuga
phylogeny
nucleotide sequences 2272
ribosomal DNA 2272
Pseudotsuga menziesii
fertilization 168
genetic diversity 1516
isoenzymes, genetic variation 860, 1516
microsatellites 2271
ovules 873
Picea sitchensis, intergeneric hybridization 167
Pinus monticola, intergeneric hybridization 167
pollination 167
population genetics 1516
seed treatment 2144
seeds, storage 2144
USA 860
Psiadia arguta
Mauritius 351
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 351
Psidium friedrichsthalianum, isoenzymes, multivariate analysis 538
Psidium guajava
isoenzymes, multivariate analysis 538
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne* 539
Psoralea peratica
new species 31
South Africa 31
Psychopsis
distribution 91
Psychopsis *cont.*
taxonomy 91
Pteridophyta
Cape Verde 802
collecting missions 190
India 190
Pterocarpus santalinus, tissue culture, storage 2161
Puccinia, Triticeae, disease resistance 1130
Puccinia coronata
Avena sativa, disease resistance 573
Avena sterilis, disease resistance 573
Puccinia graminis
Avena sativa, disease resistance 573
Avena sterilis, disease resistance 573
Triticum aestivum, backcrossing 2442
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum
disease resistance 1009
gene mapping 1009
Puccinia horiana, *Dendranthema,* quarantine 2499
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops, disease resistance 1133
Triticum
backcrossing 2437
disease resistance 1133
gene location 1827
genetics 1827
Triticum aestivum
backcrossing 2442
chromosome addition 1268
disease resistance 474, 1150, 2306
Puccinia sorghi, *Zea mays* (sweetcorn), disease resistance 488
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops, disease resistance 1133
Aegilops tauschii, disease resistance 482
Triticum, disease resistance 1133
Triticum aestivum 1137
disease resistance 474, 1150, 2306
Triticum dicoccoides
disease resistance 2187
gene mapping 2187
microsatellites 2187
Triticum durum
disease resistance 476
gene mapping 2187
microsatellites 2187
Puerto Rico
Lepanthes caritensis 237
Marsdenia woodburyana 1970
Pulsatilla pratensis
Norway 173
pollination 173
self incompatibility 173
Pulses (*see* Grain legumes)
Pyrenophora graminea, *Hordeum vulgare,* disease resistance 2314
Pyrenophora teres
Hordeum spontaneum, disease resistance 483
Hordeum vulgare, disease resistance 483, 487
Pyricularia (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Pyrus
anatomy 1932
China 893
chloroplast genetics 1054
collecting missions 893, 1548
Czech Republic 1548
disease resistance, diseases 526
evaluation 1784
fruits 1932
gene banks 972
nomenclature 1436
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1054
surveys 893
taxonomy 1932
tissue culture, cryopreservation 972
USA 972
Pyrus communis
evaluation 1715
gene banks 1715
Hungary 1715
tissue culture, cryopreservation 953
variety classification, genetic markers 429
Pyrus pyraster
conservation 2108
Pyrus pyraster *cont.*
Germany 2108
Quality
Aegilops tauschii, gene expression 1001
Arachis hypogaea 1800
Brassica carinata 543, 1231
Brassica napus (rape) 1231
Brassica tournefortii 1231
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 558
Fragaria 2379
Glycine max 498, 1180
Glycine soja 1180
Helianthus 1798
Helianthus annuus 1798
Helianthus petiolaris 1798
Lycopersicon, gene mapping 2471
Lycopersicon esculentum 1301, 2362
gene mapping 2471
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1301
Malus 1785
Melissa officinalis 1817
Musa, books 1348
Pachyrhizus erosus 1206
Phaseolus vulgaris 1756
Sesamum indicum 548
Solanum tuberosum 1769
Triticum aestivum 1147
Triticum boeoticum, gene expression 1001
Triticum dicoccum 478, 2307
Triticum durum 478
Triticum monococcum 478, 1148
Triticum spelta 2307
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1220
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1220
Vigna unguiculata 505
Quantitative traits
Eucalyptus grandis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1678
Eucalyptus urophylla, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1678
Lycopersicon esculentum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 426
Lycopersicon hirsutum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 426
Nassella pulchra, genetic variation 141
Oryza nivara 2335
Oryza rufipogon 2335
restriction fragment length polymorphism 128
Oryza sativa 2335
Populus deltoides, heritability 145
Populus trichocarpa, heritability 145
Prunus avium
combining ability 1791
genetic variance 1791
heritability 1791
Saccharum officinarum, multivariate analysis 550
Sorghum bicolor, gene mapping 403
Quarantine
Anacardium occidentale, diseases 1317
Cocos nucifera, diseases 1317
crops 618
Bemisia tabaci 619
books 1311
diseases 1871
pests 1311, 1871
Dendranthema, Puccinia horiana 2499
Ficus benjamina, Lichtensia viburni 1874
France 617
fruit crops, diseases 1872
Helianthus annuus, Diaporthe helianthi 621
Hevea brasiliensis, Microcyclus ulei 2498
Ipomoea batatas, Cylas formicarius elegantulus 1313
Lupinus, Glomerella cingulata 2492
ornamental plants
Echinothrips americanus 1873
Thrips palmi 1318
Saccharum officinarum, insect pests 2496
temperate fruits
diseases 1314-1315
viruses 2493-2495
Theobroma cacao, diseases 2497
Triticum aestivum, Tilletia indica 1312
Vaccinium, Bactrocera tryoni 620
Vitis, Nematoda 1316

Quercus
Italy 55
phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 446
taxonomy 55
ribosomal DNA 446
Quercus faginea, recalcitrant seeds, cryopreservation 287
Quercus ilex, tissue culture, desiccation 2162
Quercus lesueuri
Mexico 54
taxonomy 54
Quercus petraea
amplified fragment length polymorphism 447
Belgium 447
genetic diversity 447
random amplified polymorphic DNA 447
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2269
Quercus robur, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2269
Quercus rubra
recalcitrant seeds, germination 2143
seed treatment 2143
Quercus suber
conservation 225
genetic diversity 144
isoenzymes, genetic variation 144
Mediterranean Region 144
pollen competition 869
population genetics 144
sexual reproduction 869
tissue culture, desiccation 2162
Radopholus similis, *Anthurium,* pest resistance 556
Ralstonia solanacearum
Capsicum annuum, disease resistance 2369
Solanum, disease resistance 2357
Solanum melongena, disease resistance 521
Random amplified polymorphic DNA 1625
Abies alba 454
Abies cephalonica 2163
Abies kawakamii 456
Actinidia chinensis 435
Actinidia deliciosa 435
Aegilops geniculata 2193
Aegilops longissima, Erysiphe graminis 1629
Allium 1047
Allium fistulosum, evolution 2233
Andrographis paniculata 1702
Arachis, phylogeny 441
Arecaceae 1810
taxonomy 451
Banksia coccinea, genetic variation 1692
Banksia menziesii, genetic variation 1692
Beta maritima 2025
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2025
Brassica 1048, 1855
Brassica juncea 544
Brassica maurorum 1855
Brassica oleracea 425, 1048, 2235
Brassica oxyrrhina, male sterility 605
Camellia, phylogeny 1081
Capsicum
taxonomy 2368
variety classification 2368
Capsicum annuum
taxonomy 2368
variety classification 2368
Cercidium praecox 1024
Chaenomeles 1055
Cicer, taxonomy 1646
Cicer arietinum 1032, 2226
Cicer echinospermum 1032
Citrus sinensis 1667
Clausena lansium 1667
Colocasia esculenta, variety classification 1654
Cucumis melo 1053, 2244
Cucumis sativus 2245
Cucurbita moschata 1662
Cymbidium, taxonomy 1085
Cymbidium goeringii, taxonomy 1085
Digitalis obscura 2287
Elymus, theses 2213
Elymus elongatus 1627

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Eucalyptus grandis, quantitative traits 1678
Eucalyptus urophylla, quantitative traits 1678
Fragaria chiloensis, taxonomy 1938
Gentiana, phylogeny 463
Glycine 2224
Glycine max 415, 500, 1643
variety classification 2223
Glycine soja 1643
salt tolerance 1644
Gossypium australe 2265
Gossypium bickii 2265
Gossypium nandewarense 2265
Gossypium nelsonii 2265
Gossypium robinsonii 2265
Gossypium sturtianum 2265
Helianthus
phylogeny 1059, 2250
taxonomy 440
Helianthus annuus 2251
phylogeny 1059
Hordeum 402, 1012
Hordeum bulbosum 2200
Hordeum spontaneum 402, 2200
Hordeum vulgare 1008, 1013, 1476
Ipomoea, taxonomy 1044, 1416
Ipomoea batatas, taxonomy 1044
Ipomoea trifida, taxonomy 1044
Iris, taxonomy 2283
Juniperus, taxonomy 1952
Lathyrus sativus, phylogeny 2222
Lens 854
Jordan 855
Syria 855
Turkey 855
Lepidium 1045
Lepidium meyenii 1045
Leucaena esculenta 1024
Leucaena leucocephala 1024
Lycopersicon
taxonomy 2242
variety classification 2242
Lycopersicon esculentum 520
taxonomy 2242
variety classification 2242
Malus 428
mangroves, phylogeny 452
Manihot esculenta, variety classification 422
Medicago sativa 1738
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1687
Musa 1056, 1666
Nicotiana debneyi, Thielaviopsis basicola 1677
Olea europaea 2254
Ophrys bertolonii 466
Oryza 1020
phylogeny 1019
Oryza rufipogon 2209
Pachyrhizus, variety classification 1046
Panax ginseng 2286
Panax pseudoginseng 1703
Panax quinquefolius 1703
Parkinsonia aculeata 1024
Phaseolus 1031
Phoenix dactylifera, variety classification 437
Picea abies 454
Pinus contorta 1683
Pinus sylvestris 454, 1074
Pistacia vera 1238
Podocarpus, taxonomy 1079, 2276
Populus
evolution 449
taxonomy 448
variety classification 448
Porteresia coarctata 1638
Prosopis, taxonomy 1071
Prunus africana 1087
Quercus petraea 447
taxonomy 2269
Quercus robur, taxonomy 2269
Rosa, taxonomy 1694
Rosa dumalis 1867
Rosa rubiginosa 1867
Saccharum, phylogeny 1675
Salvia fruticosa 1704
Sargentodoxa cuneata 1698
Saxifraga cernua, Norway 861

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Saxifraga cespitosa, phylogeny 459
Setaria italica 1507
Solanum brevicaule, taxonomy 1037
Solanum chacoense, leptine 1039
Trifolium repens 1740
Triticum aestivum 1004, 1627
Erysiphe graminis 1629
Triticum dicoccoides 1003, 1628, 2188
Triticum dicoccum, taxonomy 1630
Triticum durum 1003
Triticum macha 998
Triticum monococcum, taxonomy 1630
Triticum spelta 998
Triticum timopheevii, taxonomy 1630
Triticum urartu 1002
Vanda, taxonomy 1701
Vigna 1035
Vigna angularis 1647
Vigna radiata 1035
Vigna unguiculata 1034
Viola, taxonomy 461-462
Vitis
taxonomy 433
variety classification 431
Xanthosoma, variety classification 1654
Yushania niitakayamensis 1706
Raphanus sativus
evolution 865
self incompatibility 865
sexual reproduction 865
Recalcitrant seeds
Asimina triloba, germination 942
Bertholletia excelsa, storage 2139
Carapa, germination 284
Clausena lansium
cryopreservation 279
storage 279
viability 279
dormancy 1583
Guarea guidonia, germination 295
Quercus faginea, cryopreservation 287
Quercus rubra, germination 2143
storage 2120
Recombination
Brassica juncea 1058
Helianthus annuus 609
Helianthus petiolaris 609
Trachystoma ballii 1058
Regenerative ability
Avena sativa, genetics 1274
Avena sterilis, genetics 1274
Renzorchis
Gabon 796
new genus 796
Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne
Gabon 796
new species 796
Repetitive DNA
Aegilops, evolution 999
Allium, taxonomy 2234
Beta 1063
Beta vulgaris 1063
Calamagrostis porteri 1674
Citrus 1668
Cucumis melo 2244
Gossypium
evolution 1065
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1065
polyploidy 1065
Lupinus, phylogeny 2218
Nicotiana alata, cytoplasmic male sterility 610
Nicotiana debneyi, Thielaviopsis basicola 1677
Nicotiana tabacum, cytoplasmic male sterility 610
Oryza, nucleotide sequences 2207
Oryza rufipogon 2210
Oryza sativa 2210
nucleotide sequences 2207
Pinus contorta 1683
Poncirus 1668
Saccharum arundinacearum, phylogeny 442
Solanum 1648
Triticum, evolution 999
Vitis 434

Reports
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 625
France, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 1319
Germany, Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen 1875
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 1876
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Genetic Resources Unit 623
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 1877
UK, John Innes Centre and Sainsbury Laboratory 624
USA, INTSORMIL 622, 2500
Reproduction
nut crops, reviews 868
Santalum album 178
Research
bamboos, books 2515
Calamus, books 2515
Research institutes, Sweden 1385
Resource management
Santalum austrocaledonicum 559
Santalum yasi 559
Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Abies 1076
Abies kawakamii 456
Acacia, phylogeny 1069
Aegilops, taxonomy 1632
Aegilops longissima, Erysiphe graminis 1629
Aegilops tauschii, evolution 400
Agropyron tsukushiensis 2439
Allium, evolution 2232
Allium fistulosum, evolution 2233
Arachis, phylogeny 441
Brassica 1855
Brassica carinata, cytoplasmic male sterility 438
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 438
Brassica maurorum 1855
Brassica napus (rape)
cytoplasmic male sterility 438
Leptosphaeria maculans 439
Cicer arietinum 2226
Dasypyrum villosum 997
Daucus, phylogeny 1651
Daucus carota, phylogeny 1651
Eucalyptus horistes, phylogeny 1067
Eucalyptus kochii, phylogeny 1067
Faidherbia, phylogeny 1069
Festuca arundinacea 410
Festuca pratensis 410
Glycine max 853
Glycine soja 417
phylogeny 723
Hordeum 1012
Hordeum spontaneum 2199
Lentinula edodes 2291
Leymus arenarius, taxonomy 1642
Leymus mollis, taxonomy 1642
Lycopersicon 1052
Lycopersicon esculentum 1659, 2240
ethylene 2237
heat resistance 1051
Meloidogyne 1051
quantitative traits 426
ripening 2237
salt tolerance 1050, 2239
Lycopersicon hirsutum, quantitative traits 426
Lycopersicon pennellii 2240
ethylene 2237
ripening 2237
Lycopersicon peruvianum
heat resistance 1051
Meloidogyne 1051
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 1659
salt tolerance 1050, 2239
Mangifera, phylogeny 1669
mangroves, phylogeny 452
Oenothera 1083
Olea chrysophylla
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Olea cuspidata
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Olea europaea
acyl-acyl-carrier-protein desaturase 2255
evolution 2255
Oryza 2211
Oryza eichingeri 2212
Oryza rufipogon
domestication 1021
quantitative traits 128
Oryza sativa 2212
domestication 1021
Paspalum, taxonomy 413
Phaseolus 1031, 2225
Phaseolus lunatus 1029, 2225
evolution 1480
Pinus attenuata evolution 1075
Pinus caribaea 1512
Pinus muricata, evolution 1075
Pinus radiata, evolution 1075
Pinus sylvestris, evolution 1073
Pistacia
chloroplast genetics 2248
phylogeny 2248
Pleurotus, taxonomy 467
Prosopis 1681
Pyrus 1054
ribosomal DNA, reviews 2186
Saccharum officinarum 2260
Saccharum spontaneum 2260
Solanum 1041
mitochondrial genetics 2229
Solanum acaule 1042
Solanum berthaultii, glycoalkaloids 420
Solanum brevicaule, taxonomy 1037
Solanum chacoense, leptine 1039
Solanum circaeifolium, Phytophthora infestans 1649
Solanum tuberosum 1041-1042
glycoalkaloids 420
mitochondrial genetics 2229
Phytophthora infestans 1649
Theobroma cacao 2262
Triticum aestivum 997, 2191, 2439
Erysiphe graminis 1629
evolution 400
Triticum dicoccoides 2191
Triticum durum 2189
Vitis, variety classification 431
Reviews
Allium
evolution 423
genetic markers 423
Citrus, genetic markers 2247
evolution, polyploidy 109
Glycine, genomes 1412
Lupinus, genetic diversity 2023
Medicago sativa, genetic markers 1736
nut crops, reproduction 868
oilseed plants 1797
Orchidaceae, biotechnology 1086
ornamental plants, tissue culture 337
Pennisetum glaucum
cytology 17
genetics 17
ribosomal DNA
polymerase chain reaction 2186
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2186
Saccharum
domestication 2016
taxonomy 2016
seeds, dormancy 242
Sesamum indicum, genetic resources 1372
Thymus vulgaris, sexual reproduction 177
tissue culture 2147
in vitro regeneration 298
Rheochloa scabiflora
Brazil 1916
new species 1916
Rhipidocladum abregoensis
Colombia 815
new species 815
Rhizobium (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa*, disease resistance 489
Rhizomes, *Lotus corniculatus* 581
Rhizophora mangle
flowers, genetic variation 553
French Guiana 554
Gabon 554
Mexico 553
waxes, genetic variation 554
Rhododendron
collecting missions 188
colour 1865
flowers 1865
Japan 187, 1972
leaves 1972
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1693
surveys 187
taxonomy 187, 1972
Tibet 188
Rhododendron eriocarpum, interspecific hybridization 614, 1865
Rhododendron ferrugineum, population genetics 2045
Rhododendron japonicum, interspecific hybridization 614
Rhododendron kaempferi, interspecific hybridization 1865
Rhododendron kiusianum, interspecific hybridization 614
Rhododendron luteum
cultivars 613
Turkey 613
Rhododendron obtusum, *Tsusiophyllum tanakae*, intergeneric hybridization 1866
Rhododendron uwaense
Japan 187
surveys 187
Rhus pygmaea
new species 1442
South Africa 1442
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare*, disease resistance 487
Ribes, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2246
Ribes austroecuadorense
Colombia 734
Ecuador 734
new species 734
Ribes erectum
Colombia 734
Ecuador 734
new species 734
Ribosomal DNA
Aegilops, phylogeny 1631
Aesculus, evolution 1682
Allium, phylogeny 424, 1655
Arachis, evolution 1673
Aster, phylogeny 1697
Bouteloua
nucleotide sequences 1025
taxonomy 1025
Clerodendrum, taxonomy 1688
Dalechampia, phylogeny 412
Eucalyptus, nucleotide sequences 2268
Ginkgo biloba
evolution 2275
nucleotide sequences 2275
Glycine, nucleotide sequences 1028
Gossypium, evolution 2266
Hamamelidoideae
nucleotide sequences 2277
phylogeny 2277
Hamamelis, phylogeny 1082
Helianthus annuus 1670
Helianthus argophyllus 1670
Hordeum, phylogeny 1010
Ipomoea, nucleotide sequences 2230
Larix, phylogeny 2272
Lilium, phylogeny 2284
Lilium concolor, phylogeny 1084
Lilium maculatum, phylogeny 1084
Lilium pensylvanicum, phylogeny 1084
Medicago
nucleotide sequences 1027
phylogeny 1026
Orchidaceae, phylogeny 2285
Oryza rufipogon, polymorphism 405
Oryza sativa, polymorphism 405
Paeonia
evolution 2279
gene mapping 2279

Ribosomal DNA *cont.*
Poaceae, phylogeny 1641
polymerase chain reaction, reviews 2186
Pseudotsuga, phylogeny 2272
Quercus
phylogeny 446
taxonomy 446
restriction fragment length polymorphism, reviews 2186
Rubus, phylogeny 1663
Solanum brevidens, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 421
Solanum tuberosum, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 421
Teucrium dunense, molecular genetics 808
Teucrium thymifolium, molecular genetics 808
Triticeae, nucleotide sequences 995
Triticum, phylogeny 1631
Vigna unguiculata
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1033
gene expression 1033
gene location 1033
Ribosomal RNA
Asarum, phylogeny 460
Asparagus, taxonomy 1657
Asparagus officinalis, taxonomy 1657
Hordeum marinum, nucleotide sequences 1007
Pinus, nucleotide sequences 2273
Potamophila parviflora, nucleotide sequences 406
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Fagopyrum
nucleotide sequences 408
phylogeny 408
Hordeum, nucleotide sequences 1011
Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, *Oryza,* disease resistance 1165
Rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, *Oryza sativa,* disease resistance 2325
Ricinus communis
variety classification
isoenzymes 2395
proteins 2395
seeds 2395
Ripening
Fragaria vesca
gene expression 1664
nucleotide sequences 1664
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
Lycopersicon pennellii
gene mapping 2237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2237
RNA, *Oryza rufipogon,* nucleotide sequences 2204
RNA helicase, *Oryza rufipogon,* nucleotide sequences 2204
RNA polymerase, *Oryza rufipogon,* nucleotide sequences 2204
Robbairea delileana
distribution 1386
Iran 1386
Root crops
breeding, conferences 1325
genetic resources, conferences 1325
Roots, *Zea mays,* genetics 2445
Rootstocks
Carya illinoinensis 1811
Malus hupehensis 593
Pistacia terebinthus 2479
Rorippa, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1088
Rosa
breeding 1485
chemotaxonomy 107
multivariate analysis 814
domestication 1485
seeds, dormancy 289
Sweden 1485
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1694
Rosa dumalis
chromosome number 1867
interspecific hybridization 1867
Rosa dumalis *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1867
Rosa rubiginosa
chromosome number 1867
interspecific hybridization 1867
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1867
Rosa wichuraiana, disease resistance, *Diplocarpon rosae* 555
Rosmarinus officinalis
evaluation 473
Italy 473
male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 2289
Rubus
chromosome number 1219
Colombia 954
Czech Republic 1219
phylogeny 1418
ribosomal DNA 1663
tissue culture, conservation 954
USA 1418
Rubus chamaemorus
Europe 1218
latitude 1218
seeds, germination 1218
Rubus nessensis
DNA fingerprinting 430
Sweden 430
Ruellia
Mexico 1968
taxonomy 1968
Ruellia chilpancingana
Mexico 1968
new species 1968
Russia
Androsace villosa 1450
Beta 2483
Cannabis 1119, 1716
collecting missions 2075
Elymus alaskanus 2030
Elymus trachycaulus 1171
flora 2094
grasslands 2092-2095
plant communities 1560
herbaria 1389
Hippophae rhamnoides 596
Lonicera 1107, 1224
Lotus corniculatus 1920
Lupinus 718
Oxytropis 1748
Scutellaria baicalensis 1596
Secale cereale 1829
Secale montanum 1829
Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii 1809
Thymus nakhodkensis 1472
Trifolium pratense 2297
Viburnum opulus 596
Viola 1994
Sabah, *Begonia lazat* 41
Saccharum
amplified fragment length polymorphism 2258
China 1552
collecting missions 1552
disease resistance, sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 1235
distribution 1552
domestication, reviews 2016
evaluation 1552
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1675
taxonomy 745
reviews 2016
Saccharum arundinacearum
phylogeny
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 442
repetitive DNA 442
Saccharum officinarum
disease resistance, *Pachymetra chaunorhiza* 549
evaluation 550
genetic diversity 2260
oxidative stress, genetic transformation 2259
quantitative traits, multivariate analysis 550
quarantine, insect pests 2496
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2260
Saccharum officinarum *cont.*
seeds
germination 1592
storage 1592
tissue culture, automation 2157
Saccharum spontaneum
genetic diversity 2260
oxidative stress, genetic engineering 2259
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2260
seeds 2142
Salix
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1679
genetic diversity 1679
taxonomy 56
Salix alba
interspecific hybridization 146, 1504
isoenzymes
genetics 146
polymorphism 146, 1504
Salix fragilis
interspecific hybridization 146, 1504
isoenzymes
genetics 146
polymorphism 146, 1504
Salix gonggashanica
China 1428
new species 1428
Salt tolerance
Aegilops 1129, 1263
Cicer arietinum 1762
Diplachne fusca 935
Elymus elongatus
chromosome substitution 2443
gene location 2443
Glycine soja, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1644
Hordeum 1129
Hordeum agriocrithon 486
Hordeum spontaneum 486, 2316
Lycopersicon 1778
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 1849
Lycopersicon esculentum 1849
gene mapping 1050, 2239
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1050, 2239
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
gene mapping 1050, 2239
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1050, 2239
Solanum tuberosum 2356
Triticum 1263
Triticum aestivum
chromosome substitution 2443
gene location 2443
Salvia
Argentina 2417
leaves 2417
plant hairs 2417
Salvia fruticosa
essential oils 1704
genetic diversity 1704
Greece 1704
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1704
Salvia pratensis
Netherlands 180
pollination 180
Salvia thermara
new species 2006
South Africa 2006
Santalum album
characterization 560
evaluation 564
India 560-563
isoenzymes 563
reproduction 178
seed testing 561
seeds 562
tissue culture, storage 2161
Santalum austrocaledonicum
characterization 559
Melanesia 559
resource management 559
Santalum yasi
characterization 559
Melanesia 559
resource management 559
Sargentodoxa cuneata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1698

Sarracenia
keys 1458
taxonomy 1458
Satureja nabateorum
Jordan 812
new species 812
Saxifraga
centres of origin 1490
China 1976
Czech Republic 1490
diterpenoids, chemotaxonomy 787
gynoecium, evolution 2281
nomenclature 1461
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2281
Slovakia 1490
taxonomy 1976
Tibet 1976
Saxifraga cernua
genetic variation, Norway 861
random amplified polymorphic DNA, Norway 861
Saxifraga cespitosa
Norway 459
phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 459
population genetics 459
Scabiosa columbaria
Netherlands 180
pollination 180
Scaevola, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 343
Scandinavia, *Elymus alaskanus* 2030
Schickendantzia, taxonomy 1987
Sciadopitys verticillata
fatty acids 76
taxonomy 76
Scilla
anatomy 1986
taxonomy 1986
Scilla beirana
Portugal 791
taxonomy 791
Scilla natalensis
South Africa 354
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 354
Scilla sinensis
China 1243
chromosome morphology 1243
Taiwan 1243
Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum glaucum,* disease resistance 1128
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Helianthus, disease resistance 2481
Helianthus annuus, disease resistance 1799, 2481
Helianthus argophyllus, disease resistance 1799
Helianthus tuberosus, disease resistance 1799
Phaseolus vulgaris, disease resistance 1757
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, *Medicago sativa,* disease resistance 494
Sclerotium (*see also Magnaporthe*)
Scrophularia fontqueri
Morocco 696
new species 696
sexual reproduction 696
Scutellaria baicalensis
Russia 1596
seeds, germination 1596
Secale, taxonomy 16
Secale cereale
Aegilops kotschyi, intergeneric hybridization 2444
Aegilops tauschii, intergeneric hybridization 2429
Aegilops variabilis, intergeneric hybridization 2444
Australia 1139
genetic markers 1060
interspecific hybridization 1829
isoenzymes
genetic variation 836
genetics 1829
landraces 836
pollen germination 2054
polymerase chain reaction 1060
Russia 1829
seeds, storage 257, 2125
starch 1139
Secale cereale *cont.*
Sweden 836
Triticum aestivum, intergeneric hybridization 2441
variety classification, polymerase chain reaction 1060
Secale derzhavinii, isoenzymes, genetics 1829
Secale montanum
genetic markers 1060
interspecific hybridization 1829
isoenzymes, genetics 1829
pollen germination 2054
polymerase chain reaction 1060
Russia 1829
Sechium mexicanum
Mexico 1928
new species 1928
Seed banks, *Glycine soja* 852
Seed certification (*see* Seed testing)
Seed dormancy (*see also* Dormancy)
Seed production 1496
(*see also* Hybrid seed production)
Amaranthus 1709
Glycine max 416
Liriodendron chinense 870
Oryza sativa 1096
Taxus brevifolia 169
Seed testing, *Santalum album* 561
Seed treatment
Astragalus cicer 269
Brachiaria brizantha 264-265
Brassica pekinensis 2136
Capparis spinosa 296
Capsicum 275
Cladium jamaicense 263
Cornus florida 288
drying
Sorghum bicolor 1585
Zea mays 1585
fungicides, *Triticum aestivum* 928
Glycine max 2133
insecticides, *Triticum aestivum* 928
Lilium hansonii 291
magnetic field
Abelmoschus esculentus 925
Capsicum annuum 925
Lycopersicon esculentum 925
Spinacia oleracea 925
Trigonella foenum-graecum 925
Medicago 266
Medicago sativa 267
Metroxylon sagu 297
Olea europaea 281
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2144
Quercus rubra 2143
scarification
Acacia 943
Trifolium 1586
soaking, *Acacia* 943
Triticum aestivum 2123
Seedborne organisms, *Panicum maximum* 259
Seeds (*see also* Recalcitrant seeds)
Abelmoschus esculentus, germination 925
Abies amabilis 872
Acacia, germination 943
Allium cepa
storage 271, 2135
viability 271
Amsonia tabernaemontana, germination 294
Anacardium occidentale 1230
apsicum, germination 276
Arachis hypogaea
germination 282
storage 255, 282
Astragalus cicer, germination 269
Avena sativa
germination 2124
storage 2124
Azadirachta indica, storage 945
Brachiaria brizantha
aging 265
germination 264-265
storage 264
Brassica 47
Brassica campestris, storage 251
Brassica campestris (turnips), viability 272
Brassica carinata 1231
Seeds *cont.*
Brassica juncea
storage 251, 2140
viability 2141
Brassica napus (rape) 1231
storage 251
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), storage 1591
Brassica pekinensis
germination 2136
storage 2136
Brassica tournefortii 1231
Briza maxima, germination 936
browse plants, germination 262
Cactaceae, germination 293
Cannabis, germination 1119
Capparis spinosa, germination 296
Capsicum
dormancy 275
germination 275
Capsicum annuum
germination 925
storage 941
variety classification 2370
viability 941
Capsicum frutescens, variety classification 2370
Carthamus oxyacantha 2389
Carthamus tinctorius, aging 280
Cicer 503
Cimicifuga nanchuanensis
dormancy 1595
germination 1595
Cladium jamaicense, germination 263
conservation 2122
Cornus florida
germination 288
storage 288
crops
drying 254
storage 927, 970
cryopreservation 2121
Cucumis sativus, storage 277
Cupressaceae, phylogeny 126
Dasypyrum villosum, storage 931
Daucus carota
storage 1590
viability 1590
Dendrobium candidum, cryopreservation 1594
Deschampsia cespitosa, germination 2131
desert plants, storage 1584
Diplachne fusca
germination 935
storage 935
dormancy 246
reviews 242
Elymus caninus, genetic variation 1170
Elymus trachycaulus, genetic variation 1171
Encyclia boothiana, germination 292
Festuca 21
fodder legumes
dormancy 1523
germination 1523
storage 1587
fodder plants
germination 2128, 2130
storage 2128-2130
forest trees, cryopreservation 2119
germination 246
Glycine max 498
germination 1588, 2133
storage 253, 2133
Glycine soja
genetic variation 1749
genetics 1178
germination 1588
Gossypium hirsutum
aging 283
germination 283
Guizotia abyssinica 1234
Hordeum
genetic variation 849
phylogeny 849
Hordeum spontaneum
germination 2316
storage 2316
Hordeum vulgare
dormancy 932-933
storage 932-933

Seeds *cont.*
Lactuca sativa
germination 273
storage 274, 2137
viability 2137
Lathyrus sativus, germination 938
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya
germination 937
storage 937
Lespedeza tomentosa
germination 937
storage 937
Lilium hansonii
germination 291
storage 291
Linum usitatissimum, storage 253
Lycopersicon, germination 1778
Lycopersicon esculentum, germination 925
Medicago 495
germination 266
Medicago sativa
China 1509
genetic distance 1509
germination 267
Metroxylon sagu
germination 297
storage 297
Olea europaea
germination 281
storage 281
Opuntia spinosissima 881
Orchidaceae
cryopreservation 2145
storage 2145
ornamental plants
cryopreservation 287
dormancy 926
Oryza, archaeology 121
Oryza sativa, storage 255, 260, 2127
Panicum maximum, storage 259
pasture plants, germination 261
Petunia 1491
Phaseolus lunatus
genetic variation 1480
germination 939
storage 939
Phaseolus vulgaris 1589
germination 939
storage 939
Picea abies
cryopreservation 286
dormancy 1593
storage 286, 1593
Pinaceae, phylogeny 126
Pinus
cryopreservation 944
germination 944
Pistacia lentiscus, germination 541
Pisum abyssinicum 839
Pisum sativum 839
storage 270
Primula vulgaris, germination 290
Prunus armeniaca 2375
Pseudotsuga menziesii, storage 2144
Ricinus communis, variety classification 2395
Rosa, dormancy 289
Rubus chamaemorus, germination 1218
Saccharum officinarum
germination 1592
storage 1592
Saccharum spontaneum 2142
Santalum album 562
Scutellaria baicalensis, germination 1596
Secale cereale, storage 257, 2125
Sesamum indicum, storage 253
Setaria, genetic variation 1731
Setaria italica
genetic variation 1731
storage 255
Silene 1978
Solanum, variety classification 2365
Solanum melongena, variety classification 2365
Sorghum bicolor
germination 1585
storage 1585, 2183
vigour 1585
Spinacia oleracea, germination 925
storage 243-245, 247-248, 2122

Seeds *cont.*
Taxaceae, phylogeny 126
Trifolium 1917
germination 268, 1586
Trigonella foenum-graecum, germination 925
Triticum aestivum
dormancy 929
germination 256
storage 251, 255, 928-930, 2123
vigour 256
Triticum dicoccum, genetic variation 1140
Triticum durum
gene dosage 571
germination 256
storage 251, 253, 931
vigour 256
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, germination 1218
vegetables
dormancy 926
germination 250
storage 249-250
Vicia faba
storage 2134
viability 2134
Vicia sativa, genetic variation 2342
Vigna angularis
germination 939
storage 939
Vigna radiata
germination 938-939
storage 939-940
Vigna subterranea, genetic variation 506
Vigna umbellata
germination 939
storage 939
Vigna unguiculata
germination 939
storage 252, 939
Viola 1983
Zea mays
germination 258, 934, 1585
storage 252, 934, 1585, 2126
vigour 1585
Selection (*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)
Self compatibility
angiosperms 113
Brassica campestris 2388
Prunus 1305
Prunus dulcis 1305
Self incompatibility
Caesalpinia calycina 2056
Caesalpinia pluviosa 2056
Grevillea 1533
Guizotia abyssinica, genetics 2060
Opuntia spinosissima 881
Passiflora edulis, genetics 1528
Petunia axillaris 2068
Primula mistassinica 2062
Pulsatilla pratensis 173
Raphanus sativus 865
Shorea siamensis 166
Solanum chacoense, genetic markers 419
Senegal
Acacia 750
Faidherbia 750
Prosopis 1071
Septoria (*see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella*)
Sesamia nonagrioides, *Zea mays,* pest resistance 1729
Sesamum indicum
China 1801
esterases 1801
evaluation 548
gene banks 1801
genetic resources, reviews 1372
isoenzymes 1801
landraces 1801
quality 548
seeds, storage 253
Sesbania
morphology 1747
yield components 1747
Sesquiterpenes
Achillea 1466
Achillea millefolium 1466
Sessea
taxonomy 69

Sessea *cont.*
Venezuela 69
Setaria
proteins, genetic variation 1731
seeds, genetic variation 1731
Setaria italica
characterization 1162
Nepal 1162
proteins, genetic variation 1731
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1507
seeds
genetic variation 1731
storage 255
Setosphaeria turcica
Zea mays, disease resistance 2322
Zea mays (sweetcorn), disease resistance 488
Severinia
DNA 737
taxonomy 737
Sex
Andropogon gerardii 158
Sorghastrum nutans 158
Thymus mastichina 883
Thymus vulgaris 883
Thymus zygis 883
Sexual reproduction
Aconitum columbianum 2066
Agaricus bisporus, genetics 154
Banksia 1531
Beta maritima, chloroplast genetics 443
Butia capitata 871
Clematis socialis 2065
Cypripedium acaule 879
Delphinium nuttallianum 2066
Dryandra formosa 1532
Dryandra quercifolia 1532
evolution 114
fodder legumes 1523
Gentiana pneumonanthe 179
Hypoxis decumbens 1536
Menyanthes trifoliata 882
Primula mistassinica 2062
Proteaceae 1531
conferences 1879
Quercus suber 869
Raphanus sativus 865
Scrophularia fontqueri 696
Stenocereus stellatus 2059
Thymus vulgaris 2072
reviews 177
Tripsacum andersonii 156
Shedding
Triticum aestivum
gene location 570
genetics 570
Triticum spelta
gene location 570
genetics 570
Shorea siamensis, self incompatibility 166
Shrubs
Botswana 1336
ethnobotany, books 1336
Siamanthus
new genus 88
Thailand 88
Siamanthus siliquosus
new species 88
Thailand 88
Siberia, *Elymus caninus* 1170
Sicily, *Medicago* 714
Sideritis
characterization 551
Turkey 551
Silene
seeds 1978
taxonomy 1978
Turkey 1978
Silene acaulis
gene flow 2048
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, genetic variation 2048
population genetics 2048
USA 2048
Silica bodies, grasses 19
Sinapis, *Brassica,* intergeneric hybridization 600
Sinapis nigra (*see Brassica nigra*)
Sitobion avenae
Triticum boeoticum, pest resistance 479

Sitobion avenae *cont.*
Triticum monococcum, pest resistance 479
Triticum urartu, pest resistance 479
Sitophilus oryzae, *Sorghum bicolor,* pest resistance 2183
Slovakia
Epipactis futakii 793
forest trees 1373
Fragaria 2425
Saxifraga 1490
Triticum aestivum 833
Slovenia
crops 1090
essential oil plants 1123
fodder legumes 1097
forest trees 1090, 1121
fruit crops 184
gene banks 1092
grasses 1097
grasslands 197
Humulus lupulus 1124
medicinal plants 1123
nut crops 184
Prunus persica 532
small fruits 1104
vegetables 1093
Vitis vinifera 1106
Small fruits
gene banks 1104
Slovenia 1104
utilization, conferences 1334
Soja *(see Glycine)*
Solanum *(see also Lycopersicon)*
breeding 1842
centres of diversity 1481
chromosome morphology 2463
disease resistance, *Ralstonia solanacearum* 2357
DNA 2354
evaluation 2357
genetic markers 1648
heat resistance 2357
interspecific hybridization 1841, 2463
mitochondrial genetics 1843
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2229
polyploidy 1846
protoplast fusion 1041, 1843-1844, 2229
repetitive DNA 1648
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1041
tuberous species (*see also* under individual species)
variety classification
proteins 2365
seeds 2365
Solanum acaule
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1847
interspecific hybridization 1293, 1847
protoplast fusion 1042, 1293
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1042
unreduced gametes 1293
Solanum berthaultii
glycoalkaloids
gene mapping 420
restriction fragment length polymorphism 420
interspecific hybridization 420, 2464
protein kinase
gene expression 1043
nucleotide sequences 1043
Solanum brevicaule
Argentina 1037
Bolivia 1037
Peru 1037
taxonomy
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1037
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1037
Solanum brevidens
cold resistance, chloroplast genetics 2462
interspecific hybridization 421, 2462
ribosomal DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 421
Solanum bulbocastanum
Meloidogyne, genetic markers 2227
pest resistance, *Meloidogyne* 2227
protoplast fusion 1036
Solanum chacoense
interspecific hybridization 587, 947, 2465
leptine
gene mapping 1039
genetics 587
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1039
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1039
self incompatibility, genetic markers 419
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 947
Solanum chenopodioides, protoplast fusion 2460
Solanum circaeifolium
disease resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 1649
Phytophthora infestans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1649
protoplast fusion 1036, 1649
Solanum commersonii
chromosome pairing 1768
cold resistance
backcrossing 2466
chloroplast genetics 2462
endosperm 1848
interspecific hybridization 1291, 1848, 2462, 2466
protoplast fusion 1768
unreduced gametes 1291
Solanum demissum, breeding 1292
Solanum etuberosum, disease resistance, potato Y potyvirus 1845
Solanum famatinae
interspecific hybridization 947
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 947
Solanum hjertingii
catechol oxidase, dominance 1295
interspecific hybridization 1295
melanins, dominance 1295
Solanum kurtzianum
Argentina 2355
China 2355
interspecific hybridization 2355
Solanum litoraneum
distribution 1930
Southern Africa 1930
Solanum lycopersicoides
disease resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2472
Lycopersicon esculentum, intergeneric hybridization 2472
Solanum maglia
Argentina 2355
China 2355
interspecific hybridization 2355
Solanum melongena
disease resistance
Ralstonia solanacearum 521
Verticillium dahliae 522
interspecific hybridization 1303, 2474
protoplast fusion 2474
variety classification
proteins 2365
seeds 2365
Solanum nigrum
interspecific hybridization 586
protoplast fusion 586, 2460
Solanum phureja
Colombia 1200
fertility 1200
interspecific hybridization 587, 2465
leptine, genetics 587
potato leaf roll luteovirus, genetic transformation 2228
Solanum polyadenium, protoplast fusion 1294
Solanum rybinii, interspecific hybridization 2464
Solanum sisymbriifolium, disease resistance, *Verticillium dahliae* 522
Solanum spegazzinii
Argentina 1524
compatibility 1524
Solanum stenotomum, interspecific hybridization 2464
Solanum torreanum
distribution 1930
Southern Africa 1930
Solanum torvum
disease resistance, *Verticillium* 2474
interspecific hybridization 1303, 2474
protoplast fusion 2474
Solanum tuberosum
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 1847
breeding 1292, 1842
chromosome pairing 1768
cold resistance
backcrossing 2466
chloroplast genetics 2462
combining ability 2461
cryopreservation 909
databases 1102, 1251
disease resistance
Phytophthora infestans 1649, 1770
potato X potexvirus 1650
potato Y potyvirus 1845
viruses 1841
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 1040
endosperm 1848
Europe 1251
evaluation 1202
gene banks 1101
genetic resources, conferences 1328
Globodera pallida
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1650
linkage 1650
glycoalkaloids
gene mapping 420
restriction fragment length polymorphism 420
inbreeding 864
interspecific hybridization 420-421, 586, 947, 1291, 1293, 1841, 1847-1848, 2461-2462, 2464-2466
landraces 864
Meloidogyne, genetic markers 2227
mitochondrial genetics 1843
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2229
pest resistance
Globodera pallida 1650
Meloidogyne 2227
Phytophthora infestans, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1649
polyploidy 1846
potato X potexvirus
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1650
linkage 1650
protoplast fusion 586, 1036, 1041-1042, 1293-1294, 1649, 1768, 1843-1844, 2229, 2460
quality 1769
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1041-1042
ribosomal DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 421
salt tolerance 2356
starch 1201, 1769
tissue culture 311, 1038
cryopreservation 1884
in vitro regeneration 947, 2151
storage 2151
unreduced gametes 1291
Solanum **(tuberous species)**
catechol oxidase, dominance 1295
cold resistance, combining ability 2461
collecting missions 1546
disease resistance, potato Y potyvirus 1199
interspecific hybridization 1295, 2461
melanins, dominance 1295
Mexico 507
nitrogen 1771
nutritive value 507
Peru 1546
Solanum usaramense
distribution 1930
Southern Africa 1930
Solanum vespertilio
Canary Islands 807
nomenclature 807
Solenostemon
Ethiopia 98
nomenclature 98
Somalia
Acacia qandalensis 751
Acacia tephrophylla 751
Thamnosma somalensis 1999
Somatic embryogenesis, cell culture, *Sorghum dimidiatum* 1598

Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Sophora mollis
female fertility 1530
India 1530
Nepal 1530
Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii
distribution 1809
in situ conservation 1809
Russia 1809
Sorbus
anatomy 1932
Europe 731
fruits 1932
Irish Republic 63
morphology, genetic variation 63
North Africa 731
taxonomy 63, 731, 1932
Sorbus sibirica, *Cotoneaster melanocarpus,* intergeneric hybridization 1809
Sorghastrum nutans
pollination 158
sex 158
Sorghastrum pohlianum
Mexico 711
new species 711
Sorghum
phylogeny
chloroplast genetics 2202
nucleotide sequences 2202
Sorghum bicolor
characterization 1161
China 1161, 2446
Eritrea 1730, 2323
Ethiopia 1730, 2020, 2183, 2323
evaluation 1161
genetic diversity 2020
indigenous knowledge 2020, 2183
interspecific hybridization 403
isoenzymes
genetic variation 1160
polymorphism 2201
landraces 1160, 1730, 2183, 2201, 2324
microsatellites 2201
Morocco 1160, 2201
morphology 2323-2324
genetic variation 1160
Namibia 2324
pest resistance
Sitophilus oryzae 2183
Stenodiplosis sorghicola 1128
photoperiodism 2446
population genetics 2201
quantitative traits, gene mapping 403
seed treatment, drying 1585
seeds
germination 1585
storage 1585, 2183
vigour 1585
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 302
utilization 2430
Sorghum caudatum, interspecific hybridization 403
Sorghum dimidiatum, somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 1598
South Africa
Citrus 1108
culinary herbs 376
Disa virginalis 797
Drimia robusta 359
Erica cabernetea 83
Erica cedromontana 83
Erica cubitans 1965
Erica feminarum 1964
Erica garciae 1965
Erica hansfordii 1964
Erica hebdomadalis 769
Erica navigatoris 83
Erica sperata 1965
grasslands 195, 205, 2097, 2099
Hessea tenuipedicellata 1455
Ixia aurea 1985
Mangifera indica 1108
medicinal plants 396
Merxmuellera cincta 1402
Pavetta tshikondeni 1947
Pelargonium 1954
Pelargonium angustipetalum 1448
Pelargonium parvipetalum 1448
Pelargonium rubiginosum 1448
Proteaceae 1561
South Africa *cont.*
Psoralea peratica 31
Rhus pygmaea 1442
Salvia thermara 2006
Scilla natalensis 354
Sparaxis auriculata 1985
South America
Cinchona 803
Jaltomata 1475
Lepidium 1045
Lepidium meyenii 1045
Lupinus 2024
Manihot esculenta 948
Phaseolus vulgaris 1189, 2347
Theobroma cacao 2026
South Asia
botanical gardens 1089
genetic erosion 831
South East Asia
botanical gardens 1089
Cycas edentata 78
Euphorbiaceae 52
Southern Africa
Asparagus asparagoides 1460
conservation 2105
Gladiolus 2069
Solanum litoraneum 1930
Solanum torreanum 1930
Solanum usaramense 1930
Vigna 725
Soybean yellow mosaic virus
Glycine max, genetics 2458
Glycine soja
disease resistance 2458
genetics 2458
Spain
Anthyllis 720
Ceratonia siliqua 2082
Citrullus lanatus 1103
Digitalis obscura 2287
Ferula communis 1471
Genista 1435
grasslands 2091, 2098
Hedysarum costaetalentii 36
Hordeum 849, 1634
Hordeum vulgare 470
Lathyrus cicera 1744
Lens culinaris 1192
Limonium dufourii 1695
Limonium perplexum 1982
Limonium vigoi 779
Medicago sativa 2032, 2100
medicinal plants 2185
Olea europaea 2254, 2394
ornamental palms 2303
Phaseolus vulgaris 1188, 1756
Pinus 944
Stipa iberica 1401
Thymus 1470
Thymus baeticus 1246
Thymus mastichina 883
Thymus zygis 883
Triticum 980
Triticum aestivum 475
Triticum durum 1721
Triticum spelta 475
Vicia amphicarpa 715
Vicia sativa 715
Vitis 2300
Zea mays 1158
Sparaxis auriculata
new species 1985
South Africa 1985
Spartina alterniflora
ecotypes 2031
height 2031
USA 2031
Spathoglottis plicata
artificial seeds 348, 350
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 350
Speciation (*see* Evolution)
Species diversity, grasslands, plant communities 2089
Sphaceloma *(see also Elsinoe)*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucurbita pepo,* disease resistance 1783
Sphaerotheca macularis, *Fragaria virginiana,* disease resistance 1792
Sphaerulina *(see also Cercospora)*
Spice plants
domestication 1492
Spice plants *cont.*
tissue culture, conservation 2170
Spikelets, Poaceae 1522
Spinacia oleracea
seed treatment, magnetic field 925
seeds, germination 925
Spores
Agaricus bisporus, genetics 154
ornamental ferns, *in vitro* culture 241
Sporobolus
Africa 26
taxonomy 26
Sporobolus fibrosus
Africa 26
new species 26
Sporobolus mopane
Africa 26
new species 26
Sprekelia formosissima, *Nerine,* intergeneric hybridization 2489
Sri Lanka
Cajanus cajan 1198
flora 1337
Hevea brasiliensis 2498
Musa 2081
tropical forests 921
Stability
fodder legumes 2339
Poaceae 2339
Stachylidium *(see also Verticillium)*
Starch
Secale cereale 1139
Solanum tuberosum 1201, 1769
Triticum 1139
Starch synthase
Triticum aestivum, polymorphism 475
Triticum spelta, polymorphism 475
Statistics
mutations 134, 136
population genetics 134, 136
Steinchisma, taxonomy 1399
Stemphylium *(see also Alternaria)*
Stems
Ephedra gerardiana 1816
Ephedra pachyclada 1816
Stenocereus stellatus
domestication 2015, 2059
Mexico 2015, 2059
sexual reproduction 2059
Stenodiplosis sorghicola, *Sorghum bicolor,* pest resistance 1128
Sterility, *Aegilops geniculata* 2053
Stipa iberica
new taxa 1401
Spain 1401
Storage
Allium cepa, seeds 271, 2135
Arachis hypogaea, seeds 255, 282
Avena sativa, seeds 2124
Azadirachta indica, seeds 945
Bertholletia excelsa, recalcitrant seeds 2139
Brachiaria brizantha, seeds 264
Brassica campestris, seeds 251
Brassica juncea, seeds 251, 2140
Brassica napus (rape), seeds 251
Brassica oleracea (broccoli), tissue culture 1601
Brassica oleracea (cauliflowers), seeds 1591
Brassica pekinensis, seeds 2136
Capsicum annuum, seeds 941
Clausena lansium, recalcitrant seeds 279
Cocos nucifera, embryo culture 957
Coffea arabica, embryo culture 2159
Cornus florida, seeds 288
crops, seeds 927, 970
Cucumis sativus, seeds 277
Dasypyrum villosum, seeds 931
Daucus carota, seeds 1590
desert plants, seeds 1584
Diplachne fusca, seeds 935
fodder legumes, seeds 1587
fodder plants, seeds 2128-2130
Gladiolus, corms 370
Glycine max, seeds 253, 2133
Hordeum spontaneum, seeds 2316
Hordeum vulgare, seeds 932-933
Hydrangea arborescens, pollen 1864
Hydrangea macrophylla, pollen 1864
Lactuca sativa, seeds 274, 2137

Storage *cont.*
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya, seeds 937
Lespedeza tomentosa, seeds 937
Lilium hansonii, seeds 291
Limonium, tissue culture 344
Linum usitatissimum, seeds 253
Lupinus luteus, pollen 2173
Lycopersicon esculentum, pollen 2057
Manihot esculenta, embryo culture 948
Mentha, tissue culture 1611
Metroxylon sagu, seeds 297
Momordica dioica, pollen 2174
Musa, tissue culture 1602
Olea europaea, seeds 281
Orchidaceae, seeds 2145
Oryza sativa
pollen 971
seeds 255, 260, 2127
Panicum maximum, seeds 259
Pennisetum alopecuroides, pollen 971
Phaseolus lunatus, seeds 939
Phaseolus vulgaris, seeds 939
Phoenix dactylifera, pollen 973
Picea abies, seeds 286, 1593
Pisum sativum, seeds 270
Pseudotsuga menziesii, seeds 2144
Pterocarpus santalinus, tissue culture 2161
recalcitrant seeds 2120
Saccharum officinarum, seeds 1592
Santalum album, tissue culture 2161
Secale cereale, seeds 257, 2125
seeds 243-245, 247-248, 2122
Sesamum indicum, seeds 253
Setaria italica, seeds 255
Solanum tuberosum, tissue culture 2151
Sorghum bicolor, seeds 1585, 2183
Triticum aestivum, seeds 251, 255, 928-930, 2123
Triticum durum, seeds 251, 253, 931
vegetables, seeds 249-250
Vicia faba, seeds 2134
Vigna angularis, seeds 939
Vigna radiata, seeds 939-940
Vigna umbellata, seeds 939
Vigna unguiculata, seeds 252, 939
Zea mays
pollen 971
seeds 252, 934, 1585, 2126
Stress
Hordeum vulgare 1271
Oryza sativa 2332
Striga, Poaceae 2453
Stromanthe palustris
Costa Rica 1462
new species 1462
Stylosanthes
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2221
taxonomy, genetic markers 2220
variety classification, genetic markers 2220
Suaeda
pollen 1396
taxonomy 1396
Turkey 1396
Subtropical fruits
Africa 45
China 2178
ethnobotany 2178
geographical distribution 45
tissue culture, conferences 631
Succulent plants, taxonomy, techniques 1464
Sudan, *Triticum aestivum* 477
Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, *Saccharum,* disease resistance 1235
Sulawesi, *Alocasia* 1417
Surveys
Agaricus bisporus 189
Araceae 892
Brassica 183
Ceratonia siliqua 2082
Citrus ichangensis 186
edible fungi 189
fruit crops 184
nut crops 184
Pyrus 893
Rhododendron 187
Rhododendron uwaense 187
Sustainability 688, 1613
conservation, books 645
Sustainability *cont.*
forest trees, conferences 627
India 1566
Malaysia 2103
mangroves 2176
Oryza sativa, books 1345
Swartzia
Brazil 1969
taxonomy 1969
Sweden
gene banks 468
Picea abies 1812
research institutes 1385
Rosa 1485
Rubus nessensis 430
Secale cereale 836
Swertia
Taiwan 777
taxonomy 777
Switzerland
conservation 219
grasslands 194, 202, 2090
Prunus avium 221
Symphytum
pollen 805
taxonomy 805
Syria
Aegilops speltoides 848
Lens
genetic diversity 855
random amplified polymorphic DNA 855
Triticum durum 1143
Triticum urartu 848, 1002
Vicia amphicarpa 715
Vicia sativa 715
Syringa, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 458
Syringa vulgaris
artificial seeds 338
tissue culture, buds 338
Tachigali versicolor
Panama 147
population genetics 147
Tagehagi triquetrum
China 33
distribution 33
Tagetes
hybridization 1815
Mexico 1815
morphology, multivariate analysis 1815
taxonomy 1815
Taiwan
Aster 1241
Callicarpa 765
Citrullus lanatus 131
Cryptomeria japonica 1239
Gentiana 1452
Lonicera 766
Mosla 1473
Scilla sinensis 1243
Swertia 777
Vigna radiata 1765
Yushania niitakayamensis 1706
Tajikistan, *Lens* 1761
Tamarindus indica, outcrossing 1529
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, tissue culture, cryopreservation 968
Tannodia
Madagascar 66
new species 66
taxonomy 66
Tanzania
Anacardium occidentale 1229, 1317
Cocos nucifera 1317
Impatiens uzungwaensis 1977
Impatiens volkensii 1977
on-farm conservation 2116
Taxaceae
anatomy 760
phylogeny
proteins 126
seeds 126
taxonomy 760
Taxonomy 698-699
(*see also* Chemotaxonomy; Cytotaxonomy; Keys; Numerical taxonomy)
Acacia 58, 750, 1430
books 2512
Acacia acuminata 57
Aconitum 806
Aegilops 703
Aegilops cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1632
Alchemilla 785
Allium
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2234
repetitive DNA 2234
Alocasia 1417
Alstonia 61
Alstroemeria 1987
Anemone biflora 773
angiosperms 700
books 2517
Anthyllis 720
Araceae, conferences 1326
Arecaceae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 451
Asparagus, ribosomal RNA 1657
Asparagus asparagoides 1460
Asparagus officinalis, ribosomal RNA 1657
Astragalus 1922
Atalantia 737
Atriplex 1397
Begonia 789, 1444
Begoniaceae 1444
Beta vulgaris 1423
Boehmeria 125
books 647
Borago 805
Boronia 1438, 1440
Bouteloua, ribosomal DNA 1025
Brassica 47
Brassica alboglabra 730
Caesalpinia, books 652
Caesalpiniaceae, books 1338
Caesalpinioideae 29
Callicarpa 765
Callophyllis, techniques 2007
Calpurnia 1963
Camellia 1958
Capsicum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
Capsicum annuum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
Caryopteris 1966
Cercidiphyllum 228
Cestrum 69
Cicer, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1646
Cinchona 803
Citrus 737, 1939
Citrus nobilis 736
Citrus reticulata 736
Clarkia australis 1447
Clarkia virgata 1447
Clerodendrum, ribosomal DNA 1688
Colchicum 1984
Copernicia 1962
Crataegus 1933
Crepidium 794, 1993
Cucumis sativus 42
Cucurbita maxima 1931
Cucurbita moschata 1931
Cucurbita pepo 1931
Curcuma 2005
Cycas 78, 1434
Cydonia 1932
Cymbidium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1085
Cymbidium goeringii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1085
Cypripedium kentuckiense 863
Cypripedium parviflorum 863
Dactylorhiza 92
databases 1908
Davidia involucrata 81
Desmodium 1410-1411
dictionaries 2516
Dioscorea 1927
Dracaena 763
Dunbaria 727
Elaeocarpus 65
Elymus hispidus 23
Elymus komarovii 706
Epicycas 78
Eragrostis 25, 707
Eragrostis amabilis 27
Eucalyptus argutifolia 53
Eucalyptus globulus 1943

Eucalyptus obtusiflora 53
Euphorbiaceae 52
Exochorda 1935
Faidherbia 750
Faidherbia albida 58
Faucaria 1997
Ferula communis 1471
Festuca 21-22
fodder legumes 1405
Fortunella 737
Fragaria chiloensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1938
Fritillaria, polymerase chain reaction 1700
Gentiana 1452
Geranium 1443, 1451
Gigartina, techniques 2007
Gladiolus, books 1339
Gliricidia sepium 68
Gossypium hirsutum 746
Gossypium mustelinum 746
grasses 18-19
Haworthia 231
Hebe 1437
Helianthus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 440
Helictotrichon 12
Heliotropium 84
Hordeum, polymerase chain reaction 1634
Hordeum vulgare 1394
Hyacinthoides 1989
Indigofera 34
Ipomoea 1925
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044, 1416
Ipomoea batatas 1925
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044
Ipomoea trifida, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1044
Iris, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2283
Jaltomata 1475
Juniperus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1952
Kengyilia rigidula 579
Knema 104
Koeleria 1914
Larix 1950
Leptochloa 1915
Leucaena 1406, 1921
Leymus arenarius
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 1642
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1642
Leymus mollis
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 1642
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1642
Ligustrum 1957
Limonium 782
Livistona 754
Lonicera 766
Lotus corniculatus 1920
Lupinus 691, 1918, 2024
Lycopersicon, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
Lycopersicon esculentum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
Macrozamia johnsonii 1463
Macrozamia moorei 1463
Maddenia 1935
Medicago 714
Medicago sativa 1736
  multivariate analysis 1404
Mimosaceae, books 1338
Mimosoideae 30
molecular genetics 1907
Moraea 792
Mosla 1473
Myriocladus 816
Myristica 60, 104
Nicotiana, molecular genetics 2264
Nothofagus 70
Olea, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1672
Olea europaea, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1672
Oryza, DNA hybridization 407
Oryza sativa 705
Ottleya 1923
Paeonia delavayi 770
Paspalum 709-710
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 413
Passiflora, multivariate analysis 741
Pelargonium 1954
Pennisetum 704
Phellinus baumii 101
Phellinus linteus 101
Phoenix 738
Picea glauca, chloroplast genetics 2274
Picea mariana, chloroplast genetics 2274
Picea rubens, chloroplast genetics 2274
Pinguicula orchidioides 85
Pinus brutia 756
Pinus pityusa 756
Piperaceae 809
Pleione 798
Pleurotus
  mitochondrial genetics 467
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 467
Poaceae, nucleotide sequences 409
Podocarpus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1079, 2276
Pogostemon 813
Polypogon monspeliensis 1915
Pomaria 32
Poncirus 737
Populus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 448
Primula 772
Prinsepia 1935
Prosopis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1071
Proteaceae, conferences 1324
Prunus 1934-1935
Psychopsis 91
Pyrus 1932
Quercus 55
  ribosomal DNA 446
Quercus lesueuri 54
Quercus petraea, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2269
Quercus robur, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2269
Rhododendron 187, 1972
Rosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1694
Ruellia 1968
Saccharum 745
  reviews 2016
Salix 56
Sarracenia 1458
Saxifraga 1976
Schickendantzia 1987
Sciadopitys verticillata 76
Scilla 1986
Scilla beirana 791
Secale 16
Sessea 69
Severinia 737
Silene 1978
Solanum brevicaule
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 1037
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1037
Sorbus 63, 731, 1932
Sporobolus 26
Steinchisma 1399
Stylosanthes, genetic markers 2220
Suaeda 1396
succulent plants, techniques 1464
Swartzia 1969
Swertia 777
Symphytum 805
Tagetes 1815
Tannodia 66
Taxaceae 760
techniques 1909
Teucrium dunense, molecular genetics 808
Teucrium thymifolium, molecular genetics 808
Thamnosma 1999
Thunbergia 1973
Thymus 1470
Trifolium 1917
Trisetum 708
Triticeae 820
Triticum boeoticum 702
Triticum dicoccum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
Triticum monococcum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
Triticum timopheevii, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
Triticum urartu 702
Tuber, polymerase chain reaction 2290
Vaccinium 1937
Vanda, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1701
Vicia 717
Vigna 724
Viola 1983, 1994
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 461-462
Vitis 13, 1718
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 433
Weinmannia 64
Zingiberaceae 103
Taxus
  chemotaxonomy 1432
  China 1432
  isoenzymes, genetic variation 1432
Taxus baccata
  in situ conservation 236
  Italy 236
Taxus brevifolia
  seed production 169
  USA 169
Taxus wallichiana
  in situ conservation 1579
  India 1579
Techniques
  Allium
    DNA 2359
    genomes 2359
  Callophyllis, taxonomy 2007
  Gigartina, taxonomy 2007
  Pisum sativum, gene banks 1100
  succulent plants, taxonomy 1464
  taxonomy 1909
Temperate fruits
  breeding 1304
  Canada 1304
  China 1889
  collecting missions 1549
  evaluation 1370
  genetic resources 1889
  germplasm exchange 2493
  India 1549
  Italy 2493
  Japan 1370
  quarantine
    diseases 1314-1315
    viruses 2493-2495
Temperature
  Helianthus annuus 1309
  Helianthus argophyllus 1309
  Helianthus bolanderi 1309
Terpenoids
  Artemisia tridentata, clines 1167
  Gossypium 1805
Tetranychus
  Lycopersicon esculentum 591
    pest resistance 591
  Lycopersicon hirsutum 591
    pest resistance 591
Teucrium dunense
  ribosomal DNA, molecular genetics 808
  taxonomy, molecular genetics 808
Teucrium thymifolium
  ribosomal DNA, molecular genetics 808
  taxonomy, molecular genetics 808
Thailand
  Azadirachta indica 2288
  Cycas 1434
  Cycas pranburiensis 1433
  Diospyros 981
  legislation 677
  on-farm conservation 677
  Orchidaceae 230
  Oryza rufipogon 2022
  Pachyrhizus erosus 1206
  Siamanthus 88
  Siamanthus siliquosus 88

Thamnosma
Africa 1999
taxonomy 1999
Thamnosma somalensis
new species 1999
Somalia 1999
Thea *(see Camellia)*
Themeda, nomenclature 1400
Theobroma
geographical distribution 1424
globulins, nucleotide sequences 2263
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 2263
Venezuela 1424
Theobroma cacao
Brazil 2301
Central America 2026
disease resistance, *Phytophthora palmivora* 2017
Ecuador 2262
gene banks 2301
genetic diversity 2026
genetic resources 2017
germplasm, international cooperation 666
Malaysia 2301
Mexico 2017
nomenclature 2427
quarantine, diseases 2497
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2262
South America 2026
tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 2160
Theses
Elymus
genetic diversity 2213
microsatellites 2213
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2213
Thielaviopsis basicola
Nicotiana debneyi
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1677
repetitive DNA 1677
Thiophene, *Flaveria bidentis* 1975
Thrinax
Cuba 1961
distribution 1961
endangered species 1961
Thrips palmi, ornamental plants, quarantine 1318
Thunbergia
flowers 1973
taxonomy 1973
Thymus
Spain 1470
taxonomy 1470
Thymus baeticus
essential oils, multivariate analysis 1246
Spain 1246
Thymus mastichina
sex 883
Spain 883
Thymus nakhodkensis
new species 1472
Russia 1472
Thymus pulcherrimus, nomenclature 810
Thymus serpyllum, nomenclature 106
Thymus vulgaris
cytoplasmic male sterility 2072
cytoplasmic inheritance 176
France 883
sex 883
sexual reproduction 2072
reviews 177
Thymus zygis
sex 883
Spain 883
Tibet
Fagopyrum esculentum 1733
Fagopyrum gracilipes 1733
Fagopyrum pilus 1733
Fagopyrum pleioramosum 1733
Fagopyrum tataricum 1733
Fagopyrum zuogongense 1733
fruit crops 1369
Rhododendron 188
Saxifraga 1976
Tilletia indica
Aegilops tauschii, disease resistance 1265
Triticum aestivum, quarantine 1312
Triticum durum, disease resistance 1265
Tissue culture
Abies cephalonica, cryopreservation 2163
Acacia, in vitro regeneration 960
Actinidia arguta, cryopreservation 278
Actinidia kolomikta, in vitro regeneration 339
Allium cepa, in vitro regeneration 316, 951
Allium sativum, in vitro regeneration 315
Ananas comosus, in vitro regeneration 324
Antirrhinum microphyllum, cryopreservation 2164
Armoracia rusticana, cryopreservation 1612
Arnica montana, in vitro regeneration 361
Artemisia annua, in vitro regeneration 365
Artemisia mutellina, in vitro regeneration 366
Asparagus robustus, in vitro regeneration 356
Astragalus, in vitro regeneration 307
Atropa baetica, conservation 363
Bambusa oldhamii, conservation 368
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet), cryopreservation 329
Brassica oleracea (broccoli), storage 1601
Cactaceae, *in vitro* regeneration 965
Camellia sinensis, cryopreservation 2158
Capsicum annuum, in vitro regeneration 319
Castanea sativa 327
Centaurea paui 1607
Ceropegia bulbosa, in vitro regeneration 950
Ceropegia jainii, in vitro regeneration 950
Chamomilla recutita, in vitro regeneration 362
Cinnamomum camphora, in vitro regeneration 969
Citrus reticulata
artificial seeds 2138
cryopreservation 2153
Cnidium officinale, cryopreservation 2169
Cocos nucifera, in vitro regeneration 956
Coleus forskohlii, in vitro regeneration 355
conservation 299, 2148, 2293
databases 1247
cryopreservation 1597, 2148
Guazuma crinita 335
Cucumis figarei, in vitro regeneration 320
Cucumis metuliferus, in vitro regeneration 320
Cuminum cyminum, in vitro regeneration 364
Cyclamen, in vitro regeneration 1608
Cymbidium, in vitro regeneration 349
Cyrtanthus, in vitro regeneration 347
Daucus carota, cryopreservation 310
Dioscorea alata, in vitro regeneration 309
Dioscorea trifida, in vitro regeneration 309
Drimia robusta, in vitro regeneration 359
Elaeis, cryopreservation 1604
Elaeocarpus robustus, in vitro regeneration 333
Eremostachys superba, in vitro regeneration 341
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, in vitro regeneration 331
Eutrema wasabi, in vitro regeneration 318
Excoecaria agallocha, in vitro regeneration 353
Fagus sylvatica, in vitro regeneration 1606
forest trees, cryopreservation 2119
Gentiana, in vitro regeneration 342
Gladiolus carneus, in vitro regeneration 346
Gossypium, in vitro regeneration 330
Guizotia abyssinica, in vitro regeneration 328
Tissue culture *cont.*
Hevea brasiliensis, in vitro regeneration 958
Holostemma ada-kodien, in vitro regeneration 966
Hypericum foliosum, in vitro regeneration 964
Ilex kudingcha, in vitro regeneration 340
in vitro regeneration, reviews 298
Ipomoea batatas, in vitro regeneration 312
Ipsea malabarica, in vitro regeneration 1609
Limonium
cryopreservation 344
storage 344
Malus pumila, cryopreservation 2152
Manihot esculenta, in vitro regeneration 309
Mentha, storage 1611
Musa
in vitro regeneration 323
storage 1602
Nicotiana tabacum, cryopreservation 310
Ocotea bullata, in vitro regeneration 360
ornamental orchids, cryopreservation 2166
ornamental plants, reviews 337
ornamental woody plants, *in vitro* regeneration 963
Orychophragmus violaceus, in vitro regeneration 2156
Oryza, in vitro regeneration 304
Oryza sativa, cryopreservation 1600, 2149-2150
Pachyrhizus erosus, in vitro regeneration 949
Paulownia fortunei, in vitro regeneration 334
Paulownia tomentosa, in vitro regeneration 334
Pennisetum glaucum, in vitro regeneration 303
Pennisetum purpureum 404
Peucedanum verticillare, in vitro regeneration 352
Phaseolus coccineus, in vitro regeneration 308
Phaseolus vulgaris, in vitro regeneration 308
Picea glauca, cryopreservation 962
Pinus taeda, in vitro regeneration 336
Piper colubrinum, in vitro regeneration 1610
Piper nigrum, in vitro regeneration 1610
Plumbago zeylanica, in vitro regeneration 357
Polygonum aviculare, cryopreservation 2168
Populus, in vitro regeneration 959
Porteresia coarctata, in vitro regeneration 1599
Prunus salicina, in vitro regeneration 321
Psiadia arguta, in vitro regeneration 351
Pterocarpus santalinus, storage 2161
Pyrus, cryopreservation 972
Pyrus communis, cryopreservation 953
Quercus ilex, desiccation 2162
Quercus suber, desiccation 2162
reviews 2147
Rubus, conservation 954
Saccharum officinarum, automation 2157
Santalum album, storage 2161
Scaevola, in vitro regeneration 343
Scilla natalensis, in vitro regeneration 354
Solanum chacoense, in vitro regeneration 947
Solanum famatinae, in vitro regeneration 947
Solanum tuberosum 311, 1038
cryopreservation 1884
in vitro regeneration 947, 2151
storage 2151
Sorghum bicolor, in vitro regeneration 302
Spathoglottis plicata, in vitro regeneration 350
spice plants, conservation 2170
subtropical fruits, conferences 631
Syringa vulgaris, buds 338

Tissue culture *cont.*
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, cryopreservation 968
Theobroma cacao, in vitro regeneration 2160
Tridax procumbens, in vitro regeneration 358
tropical fruits, conferences 631
Vaccinium cylindraceum 955
Vaccinium pahalae, cryopreservation 2171
Warburgia salutaris, in vitro regeneration 360
Wikstroemia uva-ursi, in vitro regeneration 367
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, in vitro regeneration 309, 314
Xanthosoma violaceum, in vitro regeneration 309
Tocopherols, Brassicaceae 1421
Tolumnia variegata
Caribbean 2052
gene flow 2052
isoenzymes, polymorphism 2052
population genetics 2052
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 1210
Lycopersicon esculentum, disease resistance 1210
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Lycopersicon peruvianum
disease resistance 519
genetics 519
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus,
Lycopersicon, disease resistance 2363
Toxic substances
Lens culinaris 1760
Triticum aestivum 2310
Trachystoma ballii
Brassica juncea, protoplast fusion 1058
chloroplast genetics 1058
recombination 1058
Trade, culinary herbs 376
Training, genetic resources 10
Transposable elements
Alstroemeria, phylogeny 464
Lycopersicon chilense, nucleotide sequences 2243
Oryza, evolution 120
Trichocentrum, nomenclature 95
Trichocentrum obcordilabium
Ecuador 95
new species 95
Trichocentrum viridulum
Colombia 95
new species 95
Trichomanes, phylogeny 693
Trichomanes paucisorum
Ecuador 99
new species 99
Trichomanes speciosum
in situ conservation 1519
isoenzymes, polymorphism 1519
UK 1519
Trichomes (*see* Plant hairs)
Tridax procumbens, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 358
2-Tridecanone
Lycopersicon esculentum 591, 2470
Lycopersicon hirsutum 591, 2470
Trifolium
Australia 1737
Bulgaria 2077
characterization 1737
collecting missions 2077
France 1737
gene banks 1737
seed treatment, scarification 1586
seeds 1917
germination 268, 1586
taxonomy 1917
Trifolium nigrescens
hybrid seed production 580
interspecific hybridization 580
yield components, backcrossing 580
Trifolium pratense
geographical information systems 2297
plant collections 2297
Russia 2297
Trifolium repens
genetic diversity 1740
Trifolium repens *cont.*
hybrid seed production 580
interspecific hybridization 580
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1740
USA 1740
yield components, backcrossing 580
Trigonella
chemotaxonomy 105
Egypt 105
Trigonella foenum-graecum
seed treatment, magnetic field 925
seeds, germination 925
Tripsacum
apomixis 574
genetic resources 1888
Zea mays, intergeneric hybridization 574
Tripsacum andersonii
apomixis 156
sexual reproduction 156
Tripsacum dactyloides
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 575
globulins
evolution 119
nucleotide sequences 119
Zea mays, intergeneric hybridization 575, 2445
Trisetum
distribution 708
New Zealand 708
taxonomy 708
Triticeae
China 1362, 1538
collecting missions 1538
disease resistance
Erysiphe graminis 1130
Puccinia 1130
genetic resources 1362
conferences 1330
intergeneric hybridization 1257
nomenclature 701
pest resistance, insects 1130
phylogeny 820
ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 995
taxonomy 820
Triticum (*see also Aegilops*)
Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 1263
amplified fragment length polymorphism 127
Australia 1139
disease resistance
fungi 1263
Puccinia recondita 1133
Puccinia striiformis 1133
Ustilago segetum 1136
drought resistance, heritability 1262
economics 978
Erysiphe graminis
backcrossing 2437
gene location 1827
genetics 1827
ethnobotany 980
gene banks 1095, 1249
genetic diversity 127
genomes 2434
Germany 1249
glutenins, genetic variation 1138
interspecific hybridization 1262, 2440
landraces 978
nomenclature, databases 1910
nucleolus organizer, nucleotide sequences 2190
nutrients 2313
nutritive value 572
pest resistance
Diuraphis noxia 1720
Heterodera avenae 1131
photosynthesis 2313
phylogeny
polymerase chain reaction 1631
ribosomal DNA 1631
Puccinia recondita
backcrossing 2437
gene location 1827
genetics 1827
repetitive DNA, evolution 999
salt tolerance 1263
Spain 980
starch 1139
Turkey 978
Triticum *cont.*
USA 1095
Yemen 1262
yield components
heritability 1262
multivariate analysis 1132
Triticum aestivum
Aegilops cylindrica, intergeneric hybridization 1824
Aegilops ovata, intergeneric hybridization 1267-1268, 2435
Aegilops tauschii, intergeneric hybridization 2438
Aegilops variabilis, intergeneric hybridization 1269, 1823, 2441
aluminium 2310
breeding 1266, 1821-1822
conferences 2509
China 1822
chromosome banding 1258
chromosome pairing 1725, 2436
genetics 1823
chromosome substitution 997, 2191, 2439
chromosome translocation 1258, 1725
collecting missions 1541
colour
gene location 568
genetics 568
copper, chromosome substitution 1267
Czech Republic 833
Dasypyrum villosum, intergeneric hybridization 1825, 2435
Developing Countries 834
disease resistance
Cochliobolus sativus 474
Erysiphe graminis 1722
fungi 1135
Puccinia recondita 474, 1150, 2306
Puccinia striiformis 474, 1150, 2306
Ustilago segetum 1150
domestication 821
drought resistance 477
Elymus curvifolius, intergeneric hybridization 1264
Elymus elongatus, intergeneric hybridization 1627, 2433, 2441-2443
Elymus farctus, intergeneric hybridization 1264, 2441
Elymus tsukushiensis, intergeneric hybridization 2439
Erysiphe graminis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1629
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1629
evolution
conferences 2509
restriction fragment length polymorphism 400
flooding 1259
gene mapping 997
genetic diversity 398, 833-834, 1004
genetic resources 2, 477, 1888
conferences 2505
glumes
gene location 568
genetics 568
glutenins
chromosome translocation 1149
genetic variation 481
heat resistance 1723
India 1541
inflorescences
gene location 570
genetics 570
interspecific hybridization 570, 1258-1259, 1827, 2435-2437
Iran 480
Iraq 1147, 1266
landraces 475, 480-481, 1147, 1266, 1820
Meloidogyne naasi, chromosome addition 1269
Mexico 1723
microsatellites 398
Nepal 1820
outcrossing 2028
Pakistan 2, 1004
photoperiodism, genetics 2435
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 399
plant hairs, genetics 2438

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
Portugal 475, 481
Puccinia graminis, backcrossing 2442
Puccinia recondita
backcrossing 2442
chromosome addition 1268
Puccinia striiformis 1137
quality 1147
quarantine, *Tilletia indica* 1312
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1004, 1627
restriction fragment length polymorphism 997, 2191, 2439
salt tolerance
chromosome substitution 2443
gene location 2443
Secale cereale, intergeneric hybridization 2441
seed treatment 2123
fungicides 928
insecticides 928
seeds
dormancy 929
germination 256
storage 251, 255, 928-930, 2123
vigour 256
shedding
gene location 570
genetics 570
Slovakia 833
Spain 475
starch synthase, polymorphism 475
Sudan 477
toxic substances 2310
utilization 1820-1821
vernalization, genetics 2435
yield components
heritability 480
multivariate analysis 2312
yield correlations 480
Triticum boeoticum
gliadin, genetic variation 847
glutenins
gene expression 1001
genetic variation 847
nucleotide sequences 1000
Iran 847
Iraq 847
Lebanon 847
pest resistance, *Sitobion avenae* 479
population genetics 847
quality, gene expression 1001
taxonomy 702
Turkey 847
Triticum dicoccoides
chromosome substitution 2191
disease resistance, *Puccinia striiformis* 2187
genetic diversity 1003, 1628, 2188
interspecific hybridization 2187
Israel 1628, 2187-2188
Jordan 1003
Puccinia striiformis
gene mapping 2187
microsatellites 2187
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1003, 1628, 2188
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2191
Turkey 1628
Triticum dicoccum
collecting missions 1541
evaluation 478, 1145-1146
fibre 478
India 1541
Italy 1140, 1145-1146, 2307
landraces 478, 2307
Mediterranean Region 658
proteins, genetic variation 1140
quality 478, 2307
seeds, genetic variation 1140
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
utilization 658
variety classification 1140
Triticum durum
Aegilops tauschii, intergeneric hybridization 571, 1265
Aegilops ventricosa, intergeneric hybridization 569
breeding 1260

Triticum durum *cont.*
chromosome banding 2311
chromosome number 569
chromosome pairing 1725
chromosome translocation 846, 1725, 2311
collecting missions 1541
Dasypyrum villosum, intergeneric hybridization 931
disease resistance
Cochliobolus sativus 1265
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1265
Puccinia striiformis 476
Tilletia indica 1265
Ustilago segetum 1136
drought resistance, heritability 1262
Elymus curvifolius, intergeneric hybridization 1261
Elymus farctus, intergeneric hybridization 1261
Elymus hispidus, intergeneric hybridization 1826
Ethiopia 476, 846, 1144, 2189, 2311
evaluation 478, 2309
fibre 478
gene banks 1094
genetic diversity 1003, 2189
gliadin
genetic variation 1721
linkage 2431
glutenins
genetic variation 1141-1143, 1721
genetics 1142
linkage 2431
Hordeum chilense, intergeneric hybridization 2431-2432
India 1541
inflorescences 1270
interspecific hybridization 1262, 1270, 2187
isoenzymes, genetic variation 1144
Israel 2187
Italy 1260
Jordan 1003
landraces 478, 846, 1141-1143, 1721, 2309
Mediterranean Region 1906
multivariate analysis 1144
networks 1906
pest resistance
Heterodera avenae 1134
Mayetiola destructor 1724
Portugal 1270
prolamins
genetic variation 2432
genomes 2432
proteins, gene dosage 571
Puccinia striiformis
gene mapping 2187
microsatellites 2187
quality 478
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1003
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2189
seeds
gene dosage 571
germination 256
storage 251, 253, 931
vigour 256
Spain 1721
Syria 1143
Turkey 1142, 2309
Yemen 1262
yield components, heritability 1262
Triticum ispahanicum
glumes, genetics 1256
interspecific hybridization 1256
Triticum macha
flooding 1259
genetic diversity 998
interspecific hybridization 1259
random amplified polymorphic DNA 998
Triticum militinae
chromosome pairing 2436
interspecific hybridization 1827, 2436-2437
Triticum monococcum
evaluation 478
fibre 478
Italy 1148

Triticum monococcum *cont.*
landraces 478
Mediterranean Region 658
pest resistance, *Sitobion avenae* 479
quality 478, 1148
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
utilization 658
Triticum petropavlovskyi
colour
gene location 568
genetics 568
glumes
gene location 568
genetics 568
Triticum polonicum
glumes, genetics 1256
interspecific hybridization 1256
Triticum spelta
evaluation 1145
genetic diversity 998
inflorescences
gene location 570
genetics 570
interspecific hybridization 570
Italy 1145, 2307
landraces 475, 2307
Mediterranean Region 658
nomenclature 15
Portugal 475
quality 2307
random amplified polymorphic DNA 998
shedding
gene location 570
genetics 570
Spain 475
starch synthase, polymorphism 475
utilization 658
Triticum timopheevii
chromosome pairing 1725, 2436
chromosome translocation 1725
interspecific hybridization 1258, 1827, 2435-2437
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1630
Triticum turgidum
inflorescences 1270
interspecific hybridization 1270
nomenclature 15
Portugal 1270
Triticum urartu
gliadin, genetic variation 847
glutenins, genetic variation 847
Iran 847
Iraq 847
isoenzymes, polymorphism 848
Lebanon 847
pest resistance, *Sitobion avenae* 479
population genetics 847-848
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1002
Syria 848, 1002
taxonomy 702
Turkey 847
Tropical forests
Argentina 214
conservation, books 1335
in situ conservation 921
India 2102
Malaysia 222
plant communities 222, 2102
climatic change 212
grazing 214
Sri Lanka 921
Uganda 215
Tropical fruits
China 2178
ethnobotany 2178
tissue culture, conferences 631
Trypsin inhibitors, *Glycine soja* 1751
Tsusiophyllum tanakae, *Rhododendron obtusum,* intergeneric hybridization 1866
Tuber, taxonomy, polymerase chain reaction 2290
Tulipa; *in vitro* regeneration, ovule culture 2165
Tulipa agenensis, interspecific hybridization 2165
Tulipa gesneriana, interspecific hybridization 2165

Tulipa praestans, interspecific hybridization 2165
Tulipa wendelboi
Iran 1456
new species 1456
Tunisia
Medicago 1403
Vicia 889
Turkey
Aegilops 1911
Colchicum 790
Cupressus sempervirens 2043
Dianthus 2410
Ficus carica 1796, 2381
fodder legumes 1365
Hordeum bulbosum 2200
Hordeum spontaneum 2200
Lens
genetic diversity 855
random amplified polymorphic DNA 855
Melissa officinalis 1817
Mentha 2416
Pistacia terebinthus 2479
Prunus armeniaca 529
Prunus cerasifera 894
Rhododendron luteum 613
Sideritis 551
Silene 1978
Suaeda 1396
Triticum 978
Triticum boeoticum 847
Triticum dicoccoides 1628
Triticum durum 1142, 2309
Triticum urartu 847
Vicia amphicarpa 715
Vicia erzurumica 716
Vicia sativa 715
Turkmenistan
Hordeum spontaneum 2318
Lens 1761
Turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Brassica juncea,* disease resistance 542
Tuta absoluta
Lycopersicon esculentum, pest resistance 2470
Lycopersicon hirsutum, pest resistance 2470
Tzeltalia
Guatemala 740
Mexico 740
new taxa 740
Uganda
Ficus katendei 67
nature reserves 215
tropical forests 215
UK
Arecaceae 472
Brassica oleracea 2236
Calluna vulgaris 2044
cereals 624
conservation 1377
crops 2113
grasslands 2087
Pisum sativum 624
reports, John Innes Centre and Sainsbury Laboratory 624
Trichomanes speciosum 1519
Ulmus
keys 749
Mexico 749
Ulmus ismaelis
Mexico 749
new species 749
Uncinula necator, *Vitis,* disease resistance 1222
Unreduced gametes
Solanum acaule 1293
Solanum commersonii 1291
Solanum tuberosum 1291
Vaccinium darrowii 1526
Urochloa, evaluation 2341
Uroleucon compositae, *Carthamus tinctorius* 2390
Uromyces viciae-fabae, *Vicia faba,* disease resistance 1184
Uruguay, *Petunia axillaris* 2068
USA
Aconitum columbianum 2066
Agaricus bisporus 154
Apium 1299
USA *cont.*
Apium graveolens 1299
Aquilegia caerulea 171
Artemisia tridentata 1167
Astragalus 307
Astragalus concordius 35
Beta maritima 2025
Beta vulgaris (sugarbeet) 2025
Capsicum annuum 904
Clarkia australis 1447
Clarkia unguiculata 1446
Clarkia virgata 1447
Clematis socialis 2065
Crataegus 1933
crops 1871
Cypripedium acaule 879
Cypripedium fasciculatum 2051
Cypripedium kentuckiense 863
Cypripedium parviflorum 863
Delphinium nuttallianum 2066
edible species 987
Elymus glaucus 2340
Elymus trachycaulus 1171
fibre plants 987
forests 213
fruit crops 1872
Gleditsia triacanthos 148
Glycine max 853
Gossypium hirsutum 2402
grasslands 192, 199, 2086
Helianthus annuus 2037
Helianthus petiolaris 2037
Hordeum 116
intellectual property rights 686
Ipomopsis aggregata 2074
Iris brevicaulis 830
Iris fulva 830
Kalmia latifolia 875
Leymus mollis 1642
Malus pumila 1213
medicinal plants 987
Melica californica 2340
Muhlenbergia torreyi 851
Nassella 2340
Nassella pulchra 141
Nicotiana tabacum 2485
Opuntia spinosissima 881
Oryza sativa 2336
Penstemon pseudospectabilis 2064
Pinus 1949
Pinus palustris 841
Platanthera praeclara 1581
Poaceae 20
Populus deltoides 145
Populus trichocarpa 145
Pseudotsuga menziesii 860
Pyrus 972
reports, INTSORMIL 622, 2500
Rubus 1418
Silene acaulis 2048
Spartina alterniflora 2031
Taxus brevifolia 169
Trifolium repens 1740
Triticum 1095
Ustilaginoidea virens, *Oryza sativa,* disease resistance 2328
Ustilago segetum
Triticum, disease resistance 1136
Triticum aestivum, disease resistance 1150
Triticum durum, disease resistance 1136
Utilization
Arecaceae 668
biodiversity 374
Brassicaceae 373
crops 908
culinary herbs 376
edible species 1623
books 639
forest trees, books 2511
Fraxinus hubeiensis 235
oilseed plants 1797
Oryza sativa 674, 1820
Pennisetum glaucum 1278, 2447
Phoenix sylvestris 391
small fruits, conferences 1334
Sorghum bicolor 2430
Triticum aestivum 1820-1821
Triticum dicoccum 658
Triticum monococcum 658
Triticum spelta 658
Utilization *cont.*
vegetables 371
wild plants 670
Uzbekistan
crops 1540
Lens 1761
Prunus 1540
Vaccinium
quarantine, *Bactrocera tryoni* 620
taxonomy 1937
Vaccinium cylindraceum
Azores 955
tissue culture 955
Vaccinium darrowii
chromosome pairing 1526
unreduced gametes 1526
Vaccinium macrocarpon
growth period 1220
Lithuania 1220
quality 1220
Vaccinium oxycoccus
growth period 1220
Lithuania 1220
quality 1220
Vaccinium pahalae, tissue culture, cryopreservation 2171
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Europe 1218
latitude 1218
seeds, germination 1218
Valeriana tajuvensis
Brazil 1469
new species 1469
Vanda, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1701
Vanda coerulea, protocorms, *in vitro* culture 2167
Variety classification
Capsicum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
Capsicum annuum
proteins 1779, 2370
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
seeds 2370
Capsicum frutescens
proteins 1779, 2370
seeds 2370
cereals, proteins 2305
Cocos nucifera, microsatellites 1671
Colocasia esculenta, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1654
Cynodon, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2214
Dioscorea cayenensis 1773
Dioscorea rotundata 1773
Glycine max, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2223
Hordeum vulgare, hordein 1156
Lathyrus cicera 1745
Lens culinaris, polypeptides 502
Lycopersicon, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
Lycopersicon esculentum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2242
Malus pumila, microsatellites 427
Manihot esculenta, random amplified polymorphic DNA 422
Olea europaea, neural networks 1232
Pachyrhizus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1046
Phoenix dactylifera, random amplified polymorphic DNA 437
Populus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 448
Pyrus communis, genetic markers 429
Ricinus communis
isoenzymes 2395
proteins 2395
seeds 2395
Secale cereale, polymerase chain reaction 1060
Solanum
proteins 2365
seeds 2365
Solanum melongena
proteins 2365
seeds 2365
Solanum tuberosum, DNA fingerprinting 1040
Stylosanthes, genetic markers 2220

Variety classification *cont.*
Triticum dicoccum 1140
Vitis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 431
Vitis vinifera
amplified fragment length polymorphism 432
microsatellites 1665
proteins 2380
Xanthosoma, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1654
Variety trials
Allium cepa 1209
Pachyrhizus erosus 1206
Vegetables
China 371, 887
collecting missions 1754
Congo Democratic Republic 979
databases 1248
ethnobotany 979
gene banks 1093, 1248, 1754
genetic resources 887
Italy 1754
Korea Republic 2184
production possibilities 2184
seeds
dormancy 926
germination 250
storage 249-250
Slovenia 1093
utilization 371
Venezuela
Arecaceae 984
Asterogyne yaracuyense 227
Cestrum 69
Citrus aurantiifolia 537
Citrus latifolia 537
Citrus limon 537
Cuphea congesta 1422
flora, books 1341
medicinal plants 395
Myriocladus 816
Paspalum 709
Paspalum cardenasianum 24
Paullinia cupana 983
Sessea 69
Theobroma 1424
Venturia inaequalis
Malus, disease resistance 2371
Malus pumila
disease resistance 1850, 2373, 2475
genetics 1850, 2475
Vernalization, *Triticum aestivum,* genetics 2435
Vernonia
chromosome morphology 2398
chromosome number 2398
Verticillium, *Solanum torvum,* disease resistance 2474
Verticillium dahliae
Solanum melongena, disease resistance 522
Solanum sisymbriifolium, disease resistance 522
Viability
Allium cepa, seeds 271
Brassica campestris (turnips), seeds 272
Brassica juncea, seeds 2141
Capsicum annuum, seeds 941
Clausena lansium, recalcitrant seeds 279
Daucus carota, seeds 1590
Lactuca sativa, seeds 2137
Vicia faba, seeds 2134
Viburnum opulus
breeding 596
Russia 596
Vicia
Argentina 1172
calyx 717
chromosome banding 1186
chromosome pairing 2345
collecting missions 889
cytology 1172
distribution 889
DNA 1186
isoenzymes, genetics 838
phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 418, 1645
Vicia *cont.*
taxonomy 717
Tunisia 889
Vicia amoena
China 496
isoenzymes, genetics 496
polyploidy 496
Vicia amphicarpa
cytotaxonomy 715
nomenclature 37
Spain 715
Syria 715
Turkey 715
Vicia benghalensis, nomenclature 37
Vicia erzurumica
new species 716
Turkey 716
Vicia faba
characterization 1182
China 1182
chromosome pairing 2345
disease resistance 1183
Fusarium solani 2346
Uromyces viciae-fabae 1184
evaluation 1182-1183, 1752
gene banks 1099
genetic diversity 1752
inbreeding 1099
interspecific hybridization 583
isoenzymes, genetics 838
pest resistance, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1181, 1185
Poland 583
seeds
storage 2134
viability 2134
Vicia galileae, pollen germination 2055
Vicia narbonensis
interspecific hybridization 583
Poland 583
Vicia sativa
cytotaxonomy 715
nomenclature 37
proteins, genetic variation 2342
seeds, genetic variation 2342
Spain 715
Syria 715
Turkey 715
Vietnam
crops 1359
fruit crops 43
Musa 185
Vigna
distribution 725
genetic diversity 1035
isoenzymes 724
landraces 1035
Mediterranean Region 725
nomenclature 724
phylogeny, isoenzymes 1413
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1035
Southern Africa 725
taxonomy 724
Vigna angularis
amplified fragment length polymorphism 1647
Asia 1647
disease resistance, *Cercospora canescens* 1767
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1647
seeds
germination 939
storage 939
Vigna linearis
Nicaragua 726
nomenclature 726
Vigna mungo
evaluation 2353
Pakistan 2353
yield correlations 2353
Vigna radiata
disease resistance, *Cercospora canescens* 2352
evaluation 1765
genetic diversity 1035
landraces 1035
pest resistance, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1766
Vigna radiata *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1035
seeds
germination 938-939
storage 939-940
Taiwan 1765
Vigna spectabilis
Nicaragua 726
nomenclature 726
Vigna subterranea
evaluation 506
Nigeria 506
proteins, genetic variation 506
seeds, genetic variation 506
Vigna umbellata
seeds
germination 939
storage 939
Vigna unguiculata
evaluation 505
India 505
isoenzymes, genetic variation 2351
quality 505
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1034
ribosomal DNA
fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1033
gene expression 1033
gene location 1033
seeds
germination 939
storage 252, 939
Vigna vexillata, isoenzymes, genetic variation 840
Vigour
Sorghum bicolor, seeds 1585
Triticum aestivum, seeds 256
Triticum durum, seeds 256
Zea mays, seeds 1585
Viola
China 1983
Europe 1994
Russia 1994
seeds 1983
taxonomy 1983, 1994
random amplified polymorphic DNA 461-462
Viola patrinii
interspecific hybridization 2488
protoplast fusion 2488
Viola wittrockiana
interspecific hybridization 2488
protoplast fusion 2488
Viruses
Ipomoea, disease resistance 509
Pisum abyssinicum, disease resistance 2348
Pisum sativum, disease resistance 2348
Solanum tuberosum, disease resistance 1841
temperate fruits, quarantine 2493-2495
Viteus vitifoliae
Vitis
in vitro selection 535
pest resistance 535
Vitis
China 1484
cold resistance 1222
conservation 1105
databases 534
disease resistance
grapevine leaf roll virus 1793
Plasmopara vitivola 1794
Europe 534
evolution 13
France 1105
gene banks 534, 1105, 1222, 2300
genetic diversity 434
Hungary 1222
Italy 1221
landraces 1221
pest resistance, *Viteus vitifoliae* 535
phylogeny 1484, 1718
plant composition 1223
Plasmopara viticola, disease resistance 1222
pollen 1484, 1718
quarantine, Nematoda 1316
repetitive DNA 434

Vitis cont.
Spain 2300
taxonomy 13, 1718
random amplified polymorphic DNA 433
Uncinula necator, disease resistance 1222
variety classification
random amplified polymorphic DNA 431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 431
Viteus vitifoliae, in vitro selection 535
Vitis vinifera
artificial selection 595
centres of origin 44
conservation 1105, 1550
distribution 735
Europe 735
evaluation 1550
France 1105
gene banks 1105-1106
Italy 595, 1221
landraces 1221
Slovenia 1106
variety classification
amplified fragment length polymorphism 432
microsatellites 1665
proteins 2380
Warburgia salutaris, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 360
Waxes
Avicennia germinans, genetic variation 554
Laguncularia racemosa, genetic variation 554
Lupinus, chemotaxonomy 719
Rhizophora mangle, genetic variation 554
Weinmannia
Indonesia 64
Philippines 64
taxonomy 64
West Africa, grasslands 2096
West Asia, *Hordeum vulgare* 1013
Western Samoa, *Metroxylon paulcoxii* 77
Wide hybridization
Artemisia tridentata 1167
Echinacea purpurea 170
Helianthus annuus 608
Oryza sativa 2451
Wikstroemia uva-ursi, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 367
Wild plants
Canada 670
endangered species 899
ethnobotany 2182
India 899
insecticidal properties 565
Mediterranean Region 565
Pakistan 2182
utilization 670
Woodlands (*see also* Forests)
Xanthomonas axonopodis
Gossypium
genetic markers 445
genetics 445
Xanthomonas campestris
Brassica nigra, disease resistance 2387
Brassicaceae, disease resistance 2387
Camelina sativa, disease resistance 2387
Phaseolus acutifolius, disease resistance 1755
Phaseolus coccineus, disease resistance 1755
Phaseolus lunatus, disease resistance 1755
Phaseolus vulgaris, disease resistance 1755
Xanthomonas hortorum, *Pelargonium,* disease resistance 2408
Xanthomonas oryzae
Oryza
disease resistance 1834
genetics 1834
Oryza barthii, disease resistance 491
Oryza longistaminata, disease resistance 491
Oryza malampuzhaensis, disease resistance 491
Xanthomonas oryzae cont.
Oryza meridionalis, disease resistance 491
Oryza minuta, disease resistance 491
Oryza nivara
disease resistance 491
genetics 2331
Oryza punctata, disease resistance 491
Oryza rufipogon, disease resistance 491
Oryza sativa
disease resistance 489, 1834, 2327
genetics 1834
Xanthomonas vesicatoria
Lycopersicon hirsutum, disease resistance 2364
Lycopersicon peruvianum, disease resistance 2364
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, disease resistance 2364
Xanthosoma, variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1654
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 309, 314
Xanthosoma violaceum, tissue culture, *in vitro* regeneration 309
Xylella fastidiosa, *Citrus,* disease resistance 1226
Yemen
Triticum 1262
Triticum durum 1262
Yield components
Aegilops, multivariate analysis 1132
Cajanus cajan, heterosis 1290
Cajanus scarabaeoides, heterosis 1290
Cucurbita moschata, artificial selection 592
Cucurbita pepo, heterosis 867
Glycine max 1750
artificial selection 1838
heterosis 1289, 1837
Glycine soja
artificial selection 1838
heterosis 1289, 1837
grain legumes 1175
Lens, heritability 1761
Lens culinaris 1193-1195
Lens nigricans 1193
Lycopersicon, gene mapping 2471
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene mapping 2471
Oryza barthii 1163
Oryza glaberrima 1163
Oryza nivara, heritability 2333
Oryza rufipogon, heritability 2333
Oryza sativa, heritability 2333
Sesbania 1747
Trifolium nigrescens, backcrossing 580
Trifolium repens, backcrossing 580
Triticum
heritability 1262
multivariate analysis 1132
Triticum aestivum
heritability 480
multivariate analysis 2312
Triticum durum, heritability 1262
Yield correlations
Cannabis sativa 2405
Cucumis sativus 143
Glycine max 1287, 1836
Glycine soja 1287, 1836
Triticum aestivum 480
Vigna mungo 2353
Yields
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 558
Dimorphotheca pluvialis 161
Ipomoea batatas 1203
Yucca mixtecana
Mexico 51
new species 51
Yushania niitakayamensis
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1706
Taiwan 1706
Zambia, flora 1342
Zamia lacandona
Mexico 768
new species 768
Zea
evolution
genetics 117
nucleotide sequences 117
Zea cont.
globulins
evolution 119
nucleotide sequences 119
India 837
isoenzymes, polymorphism 837
landraces 837
Mexico 837
Zea diploperennis
genetic markers 1014
polymerase chain reaction 1014
Zea luxurians, interspecific hybridization 2445
Zea mays
anther culture, *in vitro* regeneration 575
apomixis 574
biosafety 1635
Brazil 2295
breeding 1275-1277
Burkina Faso 1635
China 1157
collecting missions 888
conservation 661
disease resistance, *Setosphaeria turcica* 2322
domestication 1477
evolution 822
genetics 117
nucleotide sequences 117
flavonoids
evolution 118
gene expression 118
France 661, 1275-1276
gene banks 471, 2295
gene flow 1635
genetic diversity 1158
genetic markers 1014
genetic resources 9, 1888
heat sums 1159
heterosis 1157
India 837, 888
indigenous knowledge 990
interspecific hybridization 2445
isoenzymes, polymorphism 837
landraces 837, 1635
Mexico 9, 837, 990, 1159
morphology 822
pest resistance, *Sesamia nonagrioides* 1729
plant collections 1158
pollen, storage 971
polymerase chain reaction 1014
roots, genetics 2445
seed treatment, drying 1585
seeds
germination 258, 934, 1585
storage 252, 934, 1585, 2126
vigour 1585
Spain 1158
Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridization 574
Tripsacum dactyloides, intergeneric hybridization 575, 2445
***Zea mays* (sweetcorn)**
disease resistance
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 488
Pantoea stewartii 488
Puccinia sorghi 488
Setosphaeria turcica 488
Zea mexicana
genetic markers 1014
polymerase chain reaction 1014
Zea parviglumis
flavonoids
evolution 118
gene expression 118
Zea perennis
genetic markers 1014
polymerase chain reaction 1014
Zimbabwe
Acacia 2512
flora 1342
Zinc, *Aegilops* 2308
Zingiberaceae
Malaysia 103
taxonomy 103
Zizania caduciflora, *Oryza sativa,* protoplast fusion 2450
Ziziphus hajarensis
new species 739
Oman 739

Zostera marina
Baltic Sea 1707
Canada 1707
microsatellites 1707

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1999 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1999 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biologica Cracoviensia. Series Botanica
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Gossypii Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Virologica
Adansonia
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Journal of Ecology
AgBiotech News and Information
AgBiotechNet
Agraarteadus
Agrarforschung
Agrarökologie
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
AgriTopia
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agrociencia
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Aliso
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Aloe
Ambio
American Camellia Yearbook
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Potato Research
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anadolu
Analele Şiinţifice ale Universităţii "Al I Cuza" din Iaşi. Secţiunea II a. Biologie Vegetală
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Angewandte Botanik
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forest Science
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annual Report of the Hokkaido Research Center, Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Botany Abstracts
Applied Vegetation Science
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Arnoldia (Boston)
Aspects of Applied Biology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Conservation
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotekhnologiya
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blumea
Bodenkultur
Boletim Técnico - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Boletín Técnico, Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias y Forestales, Universidad de Chile
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
Brittonia
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Mycologique de France
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
California Agriculture
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research

Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Candollea
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Caryologia
Castanea
CDR Working Papers
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
China Cottons
China Rice
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Oil Crop Sciences
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chromatographia
Ciência Rural
Climatic Change
Colture Protette
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunica
Conservation Biology
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryo-letters
CSERGE Working Paper
Current Science
Currents (Uppsala)
Cytobios
Cytologia
Czech Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding
Dirasat. Medical and Biological Sciences
Diversity
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Ecological Engineering
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecologie
Economic Botany
Ecosystem Health
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Environment and Ecology
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Management
Ernstia
Euphytica
European Journal of Plant Pathology
Evolution
EWAC Newsletter
FABIS Newsletter
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Fitoterapia
Flora (Jena)
Folia Geobotanica
Forage Research
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetics
Forest Science
Forstarchiv
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gene
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetic Resources Communication
Genetica
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Gesunde Pflanzen
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Gorteria
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Hacettepe Fen ve Muhendislik Bilimleri Dergisi Seri A
Helia
Herba Polonica
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Holocene
Horticultural Reviews
HortScience
Human Ecology (New York)
Hunan Agricultural Research Newsletter
IAWA Journal
ICARDA Caravan
ICIMOD, Newsletter of the International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development
Iheringia, Série Botânica
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Coffee
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Industrial Crops and Products
Infomusa
Information Report - Atlantic Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
INGENIC Newsletter
Inibap Technical Guidelines
International Arachis Newsletter
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Wildland Fire
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Sugar Journal (Worldwide Sugar Edition)
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Iran Agricultural Research
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Botany
IRRI Discussion Paper Series
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italus Hortus
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forest Science - Kangwon National University
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Korean Forestry Society

Journal of Living World
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Ornamental Horticulture (New Series)
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shinshu University
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Products
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
Korean Journal of Horticultural Science & Technology
Kormoproizvodstvo
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Land Use Policy
Laranja
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Les (Bratislava)
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lindleyana
Lundellia
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Marine and Freshwater Research
Maydica
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Zhurnal
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monografias - Instituto Nacional de Investigacion y Tecnologia Agraria y Alimentaria
Monti e Boschi
Mycotaxon
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematologia Brasileira
New Forests
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nordic Journal of Botany
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
Növénytermeles
Novon
NUCIS Newsletter
Obst- und Weinbau
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oikos
Olivæ
Orchids
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Oryza
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pastos y Forrajes
Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pharmaceutical Biology
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant Biosystems
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding and Seed Science
Plant Breeding Reviews
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Ecology
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Production Science
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Polish Botanical Studies, Guidebook series
Potato Research
Pratacultural Science
Preslia
Principes
Proceedings of School of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, Biology, Ecology
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
QA, Questione Agraria
Rachis
Range Management Newsletter
Rangeland Journal
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
RDA Journal of Crop Science (I)
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science
RDA Journal of Horticulture Science (II)
RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Research Reports - Biotechnical Faculty University of Ljubljana, Agricultural Issue
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia

Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional
Revista Fitotecnia Mexicana
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SABRAO Journal of Breeding and Genetics
SACCAR Newsletter
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Science (Washington)
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Sécheresse
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed Technology
Seedling
Sementi Elette
Sendtnera, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung und des Instituts für Systematische Botanik der Universität München
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Sjemenarstvo
Small Ruminant Research
Smithsonian Contributions to Botany
Social Science & Medicine
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Report - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Sugar Cane
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology
Systematic Botany
Systematic Botany Monographs
Systematics and Geography of Plants
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Taiwania
Taxon
Technical Note - DANIDA Forest Seed Centre
Tecnica Molitoria
Telopea
Thaiszia - Journal of Botany
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theory in Biosciences
Tigerpaper
Transactions of the ASAE
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Plant Science
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agricultural Research and Extension
Tropical Grasslands
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Field Crops
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Vignevini
Vitis
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Technology
Wetlands
Wheat Information Service
Willdenowia
Working Paper - Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Policy, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
World Development (Oxford)
World Farmers' Times
World Forestry Research
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Zahradnictví (Horticultural Science)
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zeitschrift für Arznei- & Gewürzpflanzen
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Phytotherapie
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB International. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BIBLIOGRAPHIC SERVICES
WALLINGFORD
OXON
UK
OX10 8DE
Tel: +44 (0) 1491 829484
Fax: +44 (0) 1491 829465
Email: biblioserv@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages:.....

Despatch to: .....

.....

.....

.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£10.00/US$20.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£20.00/US$40.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No.

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

☐ Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry Date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY – If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-2000
REVIEW

CABI *Publishing* on the Web

Giving users easier access to more timely information

Your favourite journal accessible via the Web

In 2000, it is planned to supplement our existing CABWeb programme by making all of our journals (Abstract plus Primary titles) available on the Internet enabling wider access to our information.

Special deal for 2000

Organizations subscribing to printed titles in 2000 will be given FREE site-wide access to the Internet version of their title(s). Included in this deal will be FREE access to an archive of the journal on the Internet. For Abstract Journals the archive will be at least 10 years and for the Primary Journals 1 year.
Internet-only subscriptions are also available.

New Internet communities in specialist subject areas

CABI *Publishing* is launching a series of subject-specific Internet communities with ingenta. Catering to the needs of librarians and researchers, each community will feature:

- A comprehensive abstract database with 25-year archive
- Linkage to full text primary journals in the ingentaJournals system
- News, spotlight articles, reviews, conference proceedings and reference material
- Listservs, alerting services, calendars, bookshops, useful links and much, much more

Access will be subscription-based with flexible terms available for multiple sites. Each community will feature online registration facilities for visitors.

nutritiongate.com and **animalscience.com** will be launched in early 2000. nutritiongate.com will provide a focus for all those with an interest in both human and animal nutrition, whilst animalscience.com will cover both animal science and animal health.

www.nutritiongate.com **www.animalscience.com**

CABI *Publishing*'s partnership with ingenta (www.ingenta.com) complements its own Internet publishing programme, which includes other community-focused products such as AgBiotechNet and BiologyBridge to Entomology.

For more information on any of these Internet products visit our homepage at http://www.cabi.org

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CABI Publishing, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 829292 Email: publishing@cabi.org

CABI Publishing, CAB International, 10 East 40th Street, Suite 3203, New York, NY 10016, USA
Tel: + 1 (212) 481 7018 Toll-free: 800 528 4841 Fax: + 1 (212) 686 7993 Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB International, South East Asia Regional Centre, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (MARDI), PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: + 60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: + 60 (0)3 943 6400 Email: searc@cabi.org

CAB International, Caribbean Regional Centre, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: + 1 (868) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (868) 663 2859 Email: crc@cabi.org

CAB International, Africa Regional Centre, ICRAF Complex, PO Box 633, Village Market, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: + 254 (2) 521450 Fax: + 254 (2) 521001 Email: arc@cabi.org